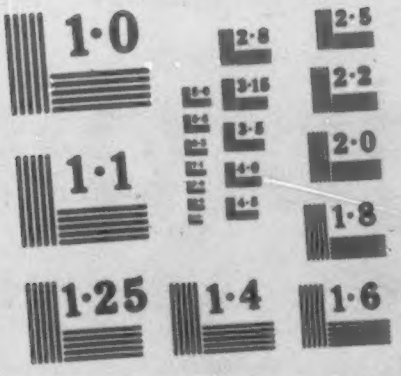


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 22

Second Cavalry, S

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Sackett 1792 Levi

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sackett, Levi

1293

Sagerser James

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagerser James

1294

† Sagesser, James

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8895332	26	
2	8895460	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 6th Ky Cav

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sageser

pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When No. 2, 1861.*

Where Lexington, Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfer to Co.

from the 6th Ky. Vols.

Cavalry Jan. 9. 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. L. A. Wright

Copyist.

(35Hc)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sagerser

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2d, 1861.*

Where Lexington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse-equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retransferred to original Reg. 6 Ky Vol. cav Apl 1. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, A.G.O. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, A.G.O. 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(3500)

× Dale Charles A. 295

Co I & D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 15 Ky. Inf.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles A. Sale

H, Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Station Mount Olive N C

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Trans from 5 Ky Inf to 2 Ky Cav per S O No 320 Dept of Ky dated Louisville Ky Recruit

Book mark:

A Peck

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

(244)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private A. Lee

Co. ——, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ——, 186—.

Station ——

Present or absent ——

Stoppage, $——100 for ——

Due Gov't, $——100 for ——

Valuation of horse, $——100

Valuation of horse equipments, $——100

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Copyist.

(344)

A 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. Sept. 5, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Butler

Copyist.

(361)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles F Gale

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, N.C., May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 41.67 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00 100; due $ 7.50 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under
Provision of Genl Order
No 53 C.S. War Dep't A.G.O.

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(242) Copyist.

Hall Charles A

Co. D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sale Charles A.

Sandedge Carroll K.

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandidge Carroll K

Sanders, James

Co. [illegible], 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 7 [illegible] 8 6	26	
2	8 8 8 [illegible] 8 0	27	
3	8 8 8 7 7 7 3	28	
4	8 8 8 7 [illegible] 7	29	
5	8 8 8 7 5 5 7	30	
6	8 8 8 8 5 4 2	31	
7	8 8 8 8 [illegible] 2 8	32	
8	8 8 8 8 [illegible] 9	33	
9	8 8 8 8 2 7 3	34	
10	8 8 8 8 3 4 3	35	
11	8 8 8 8 [illegible] 1 3	36	
12	8 8 8 8 [illegible] 8 5	37	
13	8 8 8 8 5 5 5	38	
14	8 8 8 8 6 2 2	39	
15	8 8 8 8 6 8 8	40	
16	8 8 9 7 8 9 3	41	
17	8 8 9 [illegible] 9 9 3	42	
18	8 8 8 [illegible] 7 5 2	43	
19	8 8 8 [illegible] 8 9 3	44	
20	8 8 8 8 7 7 9	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Saulsbury

B'd., { Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav.,
1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Maldraugh Hill Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Hall

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

"As appears on Rolls, Inserted

by Company."

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Captain.

(356)

W | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyright

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(356)

W | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Hunter

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Saunders

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. D. Saunders

Copyist.

(358)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 185[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S NOTE~~

Book mark:

Paid

Copyist.

(369)

B 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Bayless

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. French

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Dench.

(358) Copyist.

B 2 Cav. Ky.

James Sanders

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mark mark:

H. Stevens

Copyist.

(858)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL [illegible] FEB

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders.

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

(256)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Nashville Tenn. awaiting return of Regt from furloughs.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

(358)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders.

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A, Mar. 28, '64 Absent at Nashville. For horses since Apr. 1/64 number of the Orig'l Organization.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sister.

Copied

rsm

W'S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sanders

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

× Corrected by L. F. Hamilton Lt.

Book mark:

G. Fox

Capt.

(2501)

U | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: original organization

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(356)

B | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sanders

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav'ry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated of the organization named above. Roll dated Fayetteville Tenn, Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Corrected by C.N.A. Jan 1886

Book mark:

J. Meredith
Capt.

(261)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Saunders

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Oct 12, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 3; drawn since $ 100 #

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 71 100 #

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by C.M.W. Jan 29 96

Book mark:

Copyist

(249)

Sanders James

P, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Saunders

Private Company A

2 Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Before Murfreesboro

Tenn.

Date or nature of casualty not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Saunders

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 2d

Arm, Cavalry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Before Murfreesboro Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Not Stated

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Hd. Qrs. 2d Kentucky Cavalry Murfreesboro Jany 10 1863. Forwarded Jany 13 1863 by Col. J. B. Starkweather, Comdg 1 Div "Centre"

This list does not show definitely whether this man was killed, wounded or missing. Nothing found in dead files.

No 16 Index 60

D. S. Davidson
11.11.79
Clerk.

× Sanders, Jasper N.

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8892	26
2	8896	27
3	88920	28
4	88921	29
5	88921	30
6	889226	31
7	889232	32
8	889238	33
9	889242	34
10	889251	35
11	889255	36
12	889263	37
13	889281	38
14	889273	39
15	889297	40
16	889284	41
17	888241	42
18	888724	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper N. Hendricks

Civ., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This appears to be same
as Enlisted but dated
in captivity as entire.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: U.C. June 1864

H. C. Hamrick
Copyist.

(858)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph A. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enrolment to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cooke

(368) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Lasser M Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. R. Mc Copyist.

(356)

N. [illegible] Cav. | Ky.

Jesse A Sanders

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper N. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Enlisted N. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 3/62 at Camp Nevin for 3 yrs. M. I. Dec 16/62 at Camp Wood.

Book mark:

Cooke

(358) Copyist.

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper N. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(259)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Jasper N. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(256)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Jasper A Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Jasper A Sanders

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(358)

D 2 Cav. Ky.

Jas Jos 1 Saunders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted recruit Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

J B Jones Copyist.

(356)

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

Casper V. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

Copyist.

(358)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper N. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service with Capt. Park near Tearing Church Ga.

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

Copyist.

(255)

28 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper N. Sanders

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Sanders

[illegible], Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(268)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper L. Sanders

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. Dec. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 17, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(249)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jasper L. Sanders

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~, 186~~.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date from. Pro 17th Ky Cavalry by G. O. No. 7 Feby. 14 96

Book mark: .....

Lowry

Capt.

(249)

309

Sandidge. Carroll K.

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88956127	26	
2	8895664	27	
3	8895418	28	
4	8895431	29	
5	8895800	30	
6	8895855	31	
7	8895911	32	
8	8895968	33	
9	8896022	34	
10	8896055	35	
11	8896119	36	
12	8896165	37	
13	8896218	38	
14	8896285	39	
15	8896305	40	
16	8896402	41	
17	8896450	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carrol F. Sandidge

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 27 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent First stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks:

Age 21

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carrol K. Sandidge

Pt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec 31, 1861.

for .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: At home on

Surgeon's leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(256)

2 Cav. Ky.

..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

..., 186 .

for ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $...100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $...100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $...100

Valuation of horse equipments, $...100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

...

Book mark: ...

...

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll K. Sunbridge

Cpt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. J. Orlan.

(258)

Copyright.

G | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll K. Randidge

Corp., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Feb 15/62 at Camp Nevin Ky for 3 yrs. Mustered Mar 6/62 at Camp Nevin

Book mark:

Philipsen

Copyrighted.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll T. Sandidge

Corp., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyist.

(356)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll K. Sandridge

Corp., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney

Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll K. Sandidge

1st Co. p., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at the battle of Stones River Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Horace S

Copyist

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll K. Sandidge

1st Corp., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28 to Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Battle of Stones River Dec. 31, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Howard

Capt.

(350)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Capt. Kos Lindsey

Italy, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. H, Corporal June 24, 63.
Paid to July 28, 1863 at
Camp Chase, Bay master
Not Known.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(256)

S

2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll K. Dan Dodridge

Serg't, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× Corrected by J. F. Hamilton Ex

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll K. Sandidge

Sergt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beach

Copyist.

(256)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel K. Sandidge

Sergt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Carrel K. Sandidge

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Non Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(858)

2 Cav. Ky.

Carrol K. Sandidge

Sergt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll T. Sandidge

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action July 1st 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Carroll T. Sandidge

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action at Smith's Roads Ga. July 22 1864

Killed A. C. Roll of Co

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:.....

Rose

Copyist.

(356)

Sandidge Carroll K.

P, Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	1

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If no legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor will be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be retained by the officer, and the letter of transmittal sent to the Adjutant General, and [redacted] the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular [redacted] taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for [redacted] turned over by him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant [redacted] retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Carroll H. Donaldson

Late of Company E

2d Reg't of H. Cav.

Volunteers, who died at Fallen near Emmitsburg

on the 22 day of July 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Carroll K. Samuridge late a Sergt of Captain A. S. Park Company E of the 2nd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Camp Irwin in the State of Kentucky on the 15th day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 5th day of November 1861, at Camp Irwin in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cav Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Lincoln County in the State of Kentucky; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Battle at Smith Crossroads Ga on the 29th day of July 1864, by reason of Gun shot wounds received there.

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles	No.	Articles	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Carroll K. Samuridge, deceased, and that the effects ~~are in the hands~~ of Quartermaster Sergt Kirkpatrick at or near the field of Battle, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

A. S. Park
Captain & 2nd Lieut
Commanding the Company.

Station: Camp Irwin Ky

Date: Oct 29th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Carroll L Snadiger

2d Lt Reg't of Ky Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 29. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
NOV 11 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVESTIGATION 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Carroll H Sandridge a Sergt of Captain A. J. Ent Company (F) of the 5th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lincoln Co, State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Boone Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Boone Ky, on the 27th day of September, 186 1, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by , at , on the day of , 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in this Regt to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disabled Kidneys from Camp Boone Ky July 29th 1864

The said Carroll H Sandridge was last paid by Paymaster Maj Smith to include the 30th day of Oct, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $53 52/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Boone Ky, this 29th day of July, 1864.

H S Park

Capt Co G 2d Ky Cav

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Standish G.	Pvt	6	Ky	Inf	D	Mis Roll 55211				

Captured at Pick in Ops at Camp Parole Md. Feby 28/63 confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____

where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Paroled at ____

Copied by A. D. L.

Eu Sandridge

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Landage HK						Mi Roll	148			
Landige "						C C Roll	26	no 65		
Landige 6K	6	2	Ky	6	G	O R Ex	-			

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

where he died ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Paroled at ....., Copied by .....

Present C C O 4/21 10/63. appears on roll dated C C O Apl 30/63 as absent without leave

Sandridge K.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Landridge K						C&Rmd	7	216	37	269 MR
Landige, CK						C&Roll	45	Jan 19		
Landridge K	C	2	Ky	C	G	C&R Et	5			

Captured at Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., Jan 19, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at ..... 186 , of .....

where he died .....

Paroled at Aiken Point Va Jan 26, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Jany 27, 1863.

Rent # C.C.O. Mch 13/63. Rpt CCO Oct Mch 13 & 22/63. Present Apl 10/63

Landige C. K.

Du Standige

Copied by WPP

30

Sandridge Carroll K.

Co 4, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandridge Carroll K

X

Sargeant Elijah H.

Co. , 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 8 - 2 3	26
2	8 8 9 8 1 3 1	27
3	8 8 9 8 1 a 2	28
4	8 8 9 8 2 3 6	29
5	8 8 9 8 3 2 0	30
6	8 8 9 8 3 8 1	31
7	8 8 9 8 4 3 2	32
8	8 8 9 8 4 7 8	33
9	8 8 9 8 5 - 2 6	34
10	8 8 9 8 6 1 4	35
11	8 8 9 8 6 9 9	36
12	8 8 9 8 7 8 0	37
13	8 8 9 8 8 6 1	38
14	8 8 9 8 9 3 8	39
15	8 8 8 6 7 1 4	40
16	8 8 8 3 - 4 5 0	41
17	8 8 9 8 9 9 5 -	42
18	8 8 9 9 0 9 5 -	43
19	8 8 9 9 1 5 - 3	44
20	8 8 8 5 - 7 1 7	45
21	8 8 8 1 - 9 9 0	46
22	8 8 8 6 1 8 1	47
23	8 8 9 9 2 3 5 -	48
24	8 8 8 7 1 2 9	49
25	8 8 8 6 5 - 9 5	50

Book Mark

See also

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sargent

Cpt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Became Co. D 2 Regt Ky Cav

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson Capt.

(355)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H Sargeant

Corp., { Capt. Vandyke's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't, Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muldraughs Hill Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W H Thompson
Capt.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sargent

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

(356)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah W. Sargent

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sergeant

Prv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O Greaves

Copyist.

(268)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sugent

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30/62 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bozan

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sergent

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Colt
Navy Revolver.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(258)

[illegible] 12 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 12 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(365)

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sargent

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Sivit

Copyist.

(250)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sergeant

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted Horse & Equipments Entitled to pay from March 1, 63

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Copyist.

(356)

f 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sergeant

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments. Dismounted Seventy days from muster

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah M. Sargent

Cpt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Own Equipments Appointed from July 11th 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

f | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sargent

Cpl, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments discharged from Enlisted to pay to Dec 1, 1863

† Torn from roll

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Hargett

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipment. Not mounted from July 10 to 17, '63. Remounted 18, Dismounted Dec 1, '63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Schenck

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Sergeant

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(249)

MAY 14
8886714
c1891

Mar 31 63 Stat for Illinois
Central Railroad Company

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H Sergeant

2d, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport Ala, Mch 7, 1864

When enlisted Feby 1, 1864.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1864

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Veteran on Veteran

Furlough Co I 2d Ky Cav

St 5

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

I | 2 Cav. Ky.

Elijah H. Sergent

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Volunteer received four-fourth Bounty & 1864

Book mark:

Biles

Copyist.

(356)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Liguel

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Porter

Copyright.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Enlisted Aug. 6 1862

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent.

Detached. Roll Feb 63, not yet on which name appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Gregory

(258) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H. Sergeant

PW, Co. D 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station "En Route"

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Military Prison Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. McIntyre

Company.

(14)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Elijah Hensley

U.S., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186?.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Corporal [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station Lexington [illegible] C.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] Military Prison

Nashville Tenn [illegible] and

sentenced Genl Court martial

Book mark:

[illegible]

Corporal

Company.

(34)

I 2 Cav. Ky.

Elijah H. Sargent

Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 21, 1864; drawn since $ 42 26/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Sentenced by Genl Court Martial convened at Camp Nelson Ky Sept 12 '64 to serve 2 years in military prison (over)

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

MAY 15 1891
8899235

Nashville Tenn.
No discharge furnished.

2 | Cav. | Ky.

Elijah H Sergeant

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished ....., 186 ,

to date from July 17, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out- to date
July 17/65

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyrid.

H 2 Cav. Ky.

Elijah H Sergent

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky, Oct 4 1865

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sentenced for rape to hard labor with ball & chain for two years and forfeiture of all pay and allowances now due him or that may accrue

Book mark: .....

Buckeye Copyist.

(348)

MAY 14 8886595 ©1891

become due him from the United
States during that period.
The unexpired portion of above
sentence relating to hard labor
remitted and Private Sergent
to ordered to report for muster out
per G.O. No 26 A.G.O. Mil. Div. Miss.
dated Sept 14/65 Date of sentence
not given in order just quoted
Discharged in accordance with the
form A.G.O. of June 24/65 Muster
out to date from July 17/65 date
of Co Muster out

Sergeant Elijah H.

P , Co. I 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ Regiment in the _____

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	By whom Enrolled.

VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No. 21

Elijah K. Durant

Re-enlisted at

Bridgeport Ala

February 1st 1864

By

Lt George W. Griffith

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cav

Second enlistment; last served in Company (A)

2nd Reg't of Ky. Cav

Discharged, January 21st 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Grayson

I, Elijah H. Sargent, born in Scott County in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Nothing, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ re-enlisted this First day of February 1864 to serve as a ~~SOLDIER~~ Veteran Volunteer in THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah H. Sargent do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Ky. this First day of February 1864 Before Lieut. Wm. Griffith Adjt. 2d Regiment Ky Cav. } Elijah H. Sargent

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Veteran agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Ragsdale
1st Lieut 16th U.S.

Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Veteran Elijah H. Sargent previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet five 3/4 inches high.

George W. Griffith

Adjt 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 79)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 2d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers on the First day of March 1864, at Richmond Ky.

Wm Ragsdale
1st Lieut 16th U.S.
Mustering Officer
16th U.S. Inf.
Comd'g Co.

FORM ___.

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 634

To Asst Steamer

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Dumfries

To Centreville

For Elijah H Sinnett

Cor 2 Ky Cav

Dated April 30, 1864

Given by .....

Provost Marshal,

.....*District of* .....

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the Provost Marshal General

....., 186 .

No. 6379

Provost Marshal's Office 11th District of Ohio

To Any Steamer Boston April 20 1864

Please furnish transportation from Boston C to Cincinnati for Elijah Sargent

Benj F Cary
Provost Marshal.

FORM ——.

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 634

T. A. Lucy

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Division Q

To Cumberland Gap

For Elijah H Sinclair

Col A.A.G. 2d Ky Cav

Dated April 31, 1864

Given by Provost Marshal,

District of

I CERTIFY that transportation has been furnished on the within requisition, by

to for from , 186

and that the persons are named on my rolls for

Provost Marshal.

DATE:

STATION:

June 26. 1865

Elijah H. Sergeant
I. 2. Ky. Cav.

Rec'd

A. J. Goodman
I. 2. Ky. Cav.

Restorations.

Dept. Tenn. & Cumb

Sargent Elijah H

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Elijah H

Sanders Jasper M

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Jasper M

Savage, Allen

Co E, 12 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	R40 283625	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Body Mark: R40 283625

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Savage

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 10, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Ky

Age 38 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 26, 1864

Where enlisted Pt Burnside Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 00 in.

When mustered in * May 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Wayne Co. Ky 5 Dist

Company to which assigned Unassigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reinlisted in 3 yrs organization under prov. of Letter dated A. G. O. Dec. 1, 63

* As shown on Roll

Roll Aug 6 Sept 30 Oct 31 Dec

Book mark: Name appears on

Rolls 2 8362 5

N Bradshaw

1879.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Savage

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1864.

Where Ft Burnside Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 10, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 165

Remarks: Absent without leave.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* [illegible]

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, [illegible]

E T Richardson

Compiler.

(2864)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Savage

(R-t), Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since June 3/64.

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Capt.

(356)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allan Savage

F, Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & July, 1863

Station Mount Clare Hosp'l

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse-equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in the hospital since June 3rd

Book mark:

J. M. Peck

Capt.

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Savage

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since June 3/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(866)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Savage

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 3'64
dropped from morning
report June 7'65.

Book mark:

Copyright

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Savage

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 6 3°64.

Book mark:

Sanders Capt.

(361)

S 2" Cav. Ky.

Allen Savage

....., Co. 6, 2" Reg't. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.S. 283625

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 10, 1891.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Asst. Sec'y.

(427)

Skaggs Willis

Co. E, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skaggs Willis

× Schaffter Charles

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2285177	26	
2	2285161	27	
3	2297612	28	
4	2297834	29	
5	2297932	30	
6	2286369	31	
7	2292011	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Schafter

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan. 14, 1864.

Where born Versailles, France

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 14, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: 3rd Corp. Dist of Ky.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(239) Copyist.

K. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Schaffer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Jan'y 1, 1864.

Where born Versailles, France.

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 24 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation Fund Paid $24

Book mark:

Miller.

(239) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Schaffter

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(1950)

Copyist

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31st to Dec. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Took Rec'd Recruit
Joined Mitchell's Command
Joined Mitchell since last
Vol. Recruit

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2567)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dutch Roll Page 65 next on which name appears)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(250) Copyist.

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private Youngblood

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & April, 1863.

Station Lexington K. S.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mar. & Apr.

Book mark:

(344) Assistant

Engrossing Clerk.

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Schaffter

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, N. C., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

Schaffer, charles.

P, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 1944 Ward 5

Name Charles Schaffter

Age 57 Nativity Prussia

Married or Single Single

Residence Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Vera Cruz P.O. Kentucky

Rank Priv Co. K Regiment 25 Ky Cav

When admitted Nov 12 1864

From what source Cumberland Hosp

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Rheumatism

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Nov 28th 1864
"

Schaffer Charles

Co. K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schaffer Charles

Schaub Conrad

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schaub John

Schaub John

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schaub John

× Schaub John

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88[illegible]50	26	
2	88[illegible]3	27	
3	8889035	28	
4	889089	29	
5	88971	30	
6	889261	31	
7	889329	32	
8	889404	33	
9	889526	34	
10	889536	35	
11	88[illegible]668	36	
12	88[illegible]735	37	
13	889801	38	
14	889862	39	
15	889935	40	
16	889[illegible]902	41	
17	8890052	42	
18	889[illegible]33	43	
19	889[illegible]81	44	
20	8886913	45	
21	889035	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaunt

Corp., Capt. Collins' Co., Rousseau's Cav., Ky. Mounted Vol's.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraughs Hill Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 186

Where Camp Joe. Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.[1]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Born from Aug 1st to Aug 27th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

[1] Became Co B 2d Ky Cav

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(856)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Sergt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M Ewing

(288) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaunt

Sergt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

Copyist.

(868)

3 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John X Shaw

Sergt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Chamberlain

Copyist.

(355)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Eckhart

Sergt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(356)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Church

Sergt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

P | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

P ..., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schmuck

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from
Corp'l Aug 31/62 to Pvt
Private Nov 1/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Hawley Copyist.

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Del. Schenck

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5

Present or absent Abs. sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Abs. sick at Stanford Ky. since Oct. 1864 joined Co. Nov. 1865

Book mark:

Chas. Schenck

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached to Escort for Gen. Howard.

Book mark:

Woodruff

Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Maudon

(356) Copyist.

P | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Schaub

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marden

Copyist.

	2 Cav.	Ky.

....., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

Copyrgt.

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

2 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Schaub

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Oct 12, 186 4

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 186 4

Last paid to Aug 30, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186?; drawn since $ 36 21/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 10 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] for 1 Overcoat

Bridle

Book mark:

[illegible]

(copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $..... 100; **due U. S.** $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; **due** $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

Schneider Otto

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22 9 13 19	26	
2	22 9 1 21	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

4th Ky Cav

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Otto Schneider

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Bridgeport Ala. since Feby 2nd 1864. Transferred from 4th Kentucky Cavalry by order of Maj. General Thomas.

Book mark:

Washington Capt.

(556)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Otto Schneider

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 4 Ky. Cav. by S.O. Mch. 28, 64.

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Taken out — supplied from roll for Jan. & Feb. 64.

Book mark:.....

.....

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

Schneider Otto

Co. C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schneider Otto

Schüler Henry

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schüler Henry

Schultz Adam 315

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shultz Adam

Scoggs Willis

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skaggs Willis

Scott Michael

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8895533	26	
2	8895461	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Co F Ky Cav

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Scott

pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.*

Where Lexington, Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. From the 6th Ky. Vols Cavalry Jan. 9. 1864. Attached at Ringgold, Georgia, by Order of Col. Harris.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(250c)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Michael Scott

Col, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.*

Where Lexington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retransferred to Original Reg. 6 Ky Vol Cav Apl 1 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

(254c)

Scraggs Willis

Co E, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skaggs Willis

Seaborn Georgia

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88 9 4 2 6 2	26
2	88 9 4 2 3 4 8	27
3	88 9 4 4 4 3 8	28
4	88 9 4 5 2 3	29
5	88 9 4 6 2 5	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

S

2 Cav. Ky.

George W. Seaborn

Pvt. Capt. Mitchell's Co., Rousseau's Cav.
1 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(Bible)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Sealom

Pvt., Capt. Mitchell's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. O. Rowland

(3584) Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Hudson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 .*

Where Lynnsport Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.
*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lt. Mills Captain.

(2564)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George R. Sealand

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(85Hc) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Seaborn

Pt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died December 31 1861 at General Hospital Louisville Ky of Typhoid Fever Note on M.R. Jan & Feb 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(2324c)

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

Seaborn George H.

P , Co. F , 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 212

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Geo. H. Bull

Late of Company F

2d Regiment of Vermont Vols.

State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Heart

See quarterly return

Entered on Co. R.

J.J

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Geo. K. Seaton

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 1st

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Hibbitt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 31 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume 3 Register of deceased Soldiers U.S.V. commencing year 1861

REMARKS.

Daniel R. Collins

Clerk.

(119)

Sargent Elijah H

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Elijah H

Leibel, Caspar

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	EE 9 1 3 1 7	25	
2	EE 9 1 3 9 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Caspar Seibel

Cpt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service in the Field since Feby 15, 1864. Transferred from 4th Kentucky Cavalry by order of Maj. General Thomas.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Caspar [x] Seibel

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 4 Ky. Cav. by S.O. Mch. 28, 64.

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

[x] Turned out — supplied from roll for Jan. & Feb. 64.

Book mark:.....

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

Sargent Elijah H

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sargent Elijah H

1323

Sargent Elijah W

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Elijah W

1324

Smithson Jacob

Co A & D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Smithson Jacob

Seward Jesse C. 825

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FFFF91	26	
2	FFF972	27	
3	FFF961	28	
4	FFF962	29	
5	FFF932	30	
6	FFF908	31	
7	FFF644	32	
8	FFF934	33	
9	FFF957	34	
10	FFF927	35	
11	FFF944	36	
12	FFF967	37	
13	FFF934	38	
14	FFF900	39	
15	FFF961	40	
16	FFF934	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Desk Mark:

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E. Steward

Pvt., Capt. Collins' Co., Bennett's Cav., Ky. Mounted Vol's.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Hill, Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 .

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid his own way.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson
Copyist

(25c)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E Sumrall

Pri., Co. B., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.[x]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

[x] Became Co B 2d Ky Cav

Book mark:

E H Moore Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(265)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Lt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

(x Order A. Genl's Lt Arty's Ky Vols.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E. Durand

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

X

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ill. detached duty at Stone Battery

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

X Name appears in column of names present cancelled by line.

Book mark:

M. J. Cudlipp
Copyist

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse C. Seward

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty at Stone's Battery

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews
Capt.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E. Seward

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: On detached duty at "Stones Battery"

Book mark

David

Copyist

(347)

B | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse C. Lenard

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Stones Battery.

Book mark:

W. J. Lenard
Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible] detached duty at Harris Battery.

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(256)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E. Leonard

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Duty as Horse Butcher

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hamerling Copyist

(266)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible] detached [illegible] Hosp.

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse C. Seward

Cpl., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached with Stones Battery

Book mark:

Signature

Official

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E. Seward

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached to Stones Battery

Book mark:

James

(358) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E. Seward

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Mount Sterling

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse E Sewards

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was attached at Stone River Battery Jan. 1863. Was discharged Jan 5 1863.

Extract from Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

(358)

Dexton James 1820

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88FF822	26	
2	88FF970	27	
3	88F9170	28	
4	88F9150	29	
5	88F9234	30	
6	88F7310	31	
7	88F6416	32	
8	88F9586	33	
9	88F9469	34	
10	88F9539	35	
11	88F9607	36	
12	88F9679	37	
13	88F9736	38	
14	88F9810	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Also

2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sexton

Pvt., Capt. Collins' Co., Bowman's Cav., Ky. Mounted Vol's.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Buckner Douglas Hill, Ky Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 186 .

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid this com may

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copyist.

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sexton

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.[X]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

[X] Became Co D 2d Ky Cav

Book mark:

D. Thrane

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sutton

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M Kinney Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sexton

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital in Louisville,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. P. Anderson

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sexton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Genl Hospital at Louisville

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Dexter

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark

David

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sexton

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Absent in Gen'l Hospital at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: ----

W. J. Anderson
Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private Clark

P., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Hospital at Louisville,

Ky.

Book mark:

Absent

Copyist.

C 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private

Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 186-2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Gen'l Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Seyler

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in hosp't Hospital Louisville Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hennessy

Copyright

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Private

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]
Hospital Louisville
Ky.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sexton

Pvt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Went to Hospital in Louisville Ky Sept 1861

Book mark:

Copyist.

(268)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sexton

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He was sent to the Hospital in Louisville Ky Sept 1861 and since that time Nothing has been heard from him - Supposed to be dead -

(Name not found upon subsq Rolls of Co.)

Book mark:

Jarvis

Copyist.

(358)

Sexton James.

P, Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 22.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

James Sexton

Private of Company E.

2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed Death

See ins 22

Ans 1 Regiment

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Sutton

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 2d

Arm: Kentucky Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Supposed Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co. &c.
Hospital Register &c.

REMARKS.

Supposed to be dead. Left Camp Muldraugh Nov. 28-61 for Louisville Hospt. not heard from since. Similar report on Roll for July & Aug. 1863. Not borne on subsequent Rolls. Similar report on Roll for Aug. 1863.

A Smith
Clerk.

(170)

Shanor David

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shanor David

Shanon David

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shanor David

Shanor, David

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88780[illegible]	26	
2	88981[illegible]	27	
3	88982[illegible]	28	
4	88982[illegible]	29	
5	88283[illegible]	30	
6	88280[illegible]	31	
7	88992[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. Vandyke's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't, Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muldraughs Hill Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Comd.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Shannon

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Joe Hooker Sept 18th 1861.

* Recruited for 12 Regt Ky Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

(355)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Shaver

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 23/61

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. K. Thompson

Copyist.

(358)

K¹ | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Shaver

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 23rd day of Sept 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(366)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Thames

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted on the 23 day of September 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Weaver

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Shannon

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered at Camp for Scott, Ind. 93 days of Sept. 1861

Book mark:

Wm. Sees

Capt.

(360)

E 2 Cav. Ky.

David Grant

Asst., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Awarded Capt. Co. A.

at Camp in Ky. Asst.

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

Shaw John

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaw John

Shouse William H

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with William H
William H
Shouse William H

Shirley Daniel D

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirely Daniel D

Shaw John

Co K 17, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88 99365	26	
2	88 99417	27	
3	88 99463	28	
4	88 99514	29	
5	88 99567	30	
6	88 99611	31	
7	88 99703	32	
8	88 99774	33	
9	88 99866	34	
10	88 99943	35	
11	88 99987	36	
12	88 95437	37	
13	88 99101	38	
14	88 99190	39	
15	88 99705	40	
16	88 99816	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

| | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shaw

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Mount City Ills

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Wood Ky.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Burnham

Capt.

(356d)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain

(356)

I. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shaw

Vol., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hawling Copyist.

(386)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Chas. Shaw

Sgt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 21 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Volunteer Service

Cert Cal Board Oct 22,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

(5) | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 9, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as orderly at Regimental Head Quarters

Roll for Feb 63 not on file.

Book mark:

Burnham

Capt.

(289)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Sloan

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed Cook

in Regimental Band

Copyist

Book mark:

Wm. Sloan

Copyist.

(368)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private Sloan

I. C., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached on Recruiting Service

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyist.

(356)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Sloan

1st Lt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Regimental Hd Qrs

Book mark:

Wm Sloan

Copyist

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shaw

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Regimental Head Quarters

Book mark:

Ackenback

Copyist.

(365)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shaw

Corp., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Regimental Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Schenbach

Copyist.

(258)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Colonel Shaw

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F. 2nd Ky Cav. by order of Brig. Gen. Elliott Chief of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shaw

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.*

Where Mound city Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from Co A Mar 25 64 at Nashville Tn to date pres Apl 1 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

* surface enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clark

Copyist.

(2544)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. F 2nd Ky. Cav. May 16, 1864. Absent on detached service with Regiment

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(268)

12 Cav. Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

| 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shaw

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Mustered out in absence of his command by order of Maj. Gen. Wilson.

Book mark:

Lacey

Copyist.

(249)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Dillon

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, N.C., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1864.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out with Co.

His last pay was for two months

& three days extra service.

Book mark:.....

Allen

Copyist

333

Shaub John

Co. B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schaub John

Shady Patrick

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88299447	26	
2	88990471	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Shady

Sergt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb't, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Ky Cav. from 14 Oct. '63 Descriptive Roll on Order of Transfer

Book mark:

Marsden

Copyist.

(868)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Shuby

Sergt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Re-transferred to 4 Ky Cav.
Mar. 29/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Maddox

(356) Copyist.

Stricker, John

Co C., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 4 2 7 5	26	
2	1 2 9 4 3 9 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Work

2d Ky Cav

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Fisher

Corpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Kentucky Cavalry by order of Maj. Gedard Thomas.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

x John Sheher

Corp., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 4 Ky. Cav. by S.O. Mch. 28, 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, Aug 1864

x Joined — supplied from roll for Jan. & Feb. 64.

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

(358)

1330

Shelton Curtis M.

Co C, 12 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E E E 5 3 5	26	
2	E 9 0 0 9 9 5	27	
3	E 9 0 1 0 3 E	28	
4	E E E 5 E E 3	29	
5	E E 9 1 5 3 6	30	
6	E E 9 1 6 2 1	31	
7	E E 9 1 7 1 9	32	
8	3 3 4 0 6 2 0 0	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	J L
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 32 Ky Cav

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M. Shelton

....., Co. C 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Clinton Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1864.

Where Pt Burnside Ky

By whom R M Gilmore ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Appointed Corpl. May 12 1864

Reduced to ranks Mch 1. 1865

J. Taylor

Clerk.

(3824)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M Shelton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 16, 1864.

Where born Clinton Co. Ky.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 26, 1864

Where enlisted Pt Burnside Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in * May 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60.00; due $ 100

Where credited Clinton Co. Ky 3d

Company to which assigned Unassigned.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: * Ret. Vol Israel ~~must~~

~~ass~~ 2 Ky Cav'ly. Reenlisted in

3 Ky. organization under Prog. letter dated

Hdqrs Dept. of Ky. * Has ~~not~~ yet ~~not~~ Roll

Book mark ~~not~~ Present & present

Broadshaw

Appear.

(820)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M. Shelton

Corp., Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1864.

Where Ft Burnside Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 10, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sec.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, ~~Aug~~ 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M. Shelton

Corp., Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(226)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M Shelton

Co. H, Co. ____ 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & July, 1864.

Station Mount Clare & M.R.R.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

J. M. Peck
Capt.

(11)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M. Shelton

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. reduced to ranks March

Book mark:

(356) Adjutant

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M. Shelton

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Reduced from Corpl

to rank Mch 1st 64

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis M. Shelton

Prt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1864; drawn since $9.76 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $210 100; due $190 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Reduced from Corpl

Mch 1865.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

Shelton, Frederick

Co E., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 4 9 2 6 6 3	23	
2	4 4 9 2 9 5 6	27	
3	4 4 9 3 0 5 3	25	
4	4 4 9 3 2 2 2	29	
5	4 4 9 3 3 1 6	30	
6	4 4 9 3 4 0 7	31	
7	4 4 8 6 4 3 7	32	
8	4 4 9 3 4 9 6	33	
9	4 4 9 3 5 2 4	34	
10	4 4 9 3 6 0 5	35	
11	4 4 9 3 6 4 5	36	
12	4 4 9 3 7 6 1	37	
13	4 4 9 3 8 3 6	38	
14	4 4 9 3 5 5 4	39	
15	4 4 9 4 0 2 3	40	
16	4 4 9 4 0 4 5	41	
17	4 4 9 4 1 5 2	42	
18	4 4 8 6 6 5 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Post Mark:

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrick Shelton

Co. [illegible], Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shaderick Shelton

Corpl., Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrick Shelton

Corpl., Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrick Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Provost Marshals

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Hardwick Stinton

D. K., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Absent Sick

on F. Provost Marshall

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrick Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 4th 1862 at Camp Wickliffe

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist

(868)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrick Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Detached as Provost Guard in Gen. McCook's Division Nov. 8'61

Book mark

David

Copyrd.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Broderick Shelton

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 To Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service as Provost Guard in Kentucky Mil. Comm. Division

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(866)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrack Shelton

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jurnis

Copyist.

(336)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrick Shelton

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Shadrick Shelton

Sgt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furnished

Copyist.

(259)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Broderick Shelton

Sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyrid.

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sgt. Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $...100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $...100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $...100

Valuation of horse equipments, $...100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

...

Book mark: ...

...

Copyist.

(858)

D. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Hendrick Shuler

Lt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Shuttle

H

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Oct 15, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(149)

Ship James H.

Co A & B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Com Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ships James H.

Shipp, James K.

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private, Commissary Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	888020	23	
2	886779	24	
3	887772	25	
4	887708	26	
5	887803	27	
6	887976	28	
7	888361	29	
8	888139	30	
9	888214	31	
10	888285	32	
11	888355	33	
12	888426	34	
13	888496	35	
14	888564	36	
15	888657	37	
16	897839	38	
17	897923	39	
18	888723	40	
19	886871	41	
20	888776	42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

V | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Stiffe

Pvt., { Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav.,
1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp Muldraugh Hill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

As appears on Roll last mustered

by Company

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

W | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shipp

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Oct 31, 1861.
Present or absent Not Stated.
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100
Remarks: Enrolled in Hunter's Co. Ky Vol
for 3 yrs. Sept 20th 1861
Mustered out Dec 12th 1861
Discharged on 12th Sept 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shipp

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

(359)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James N. Shipp

Corp. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned

Jan 1 3/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

State Copyist.

(838)

2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Wright

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shipp

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 31 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. July 17, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews. Copyist.

(858)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shupe

Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from July 1 to Dec 31, 186 2.
for

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner and
Paroled at Bloomfield Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

	2 Cav.	Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

V | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Pierce H. Shipp

C. S. Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

Copyist.

(259)

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shipp

Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Grunder

Copyist.

(858)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shipp

Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Crouch

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shipp

Co. C Sergt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. French Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James N. Shipp's

Co. Sergt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Shipp

Cor. Co. Sgt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

(366)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Shipp

Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. H Temporarily. Absent at Nashville for horses. Member of the Orig'l Organization.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL.

Book mark:

Sillers.

Copyist.

(2569)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(1858)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James A. Shipp

Co. E. Sergt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: At Nashville Tenn. awaiting return of Regt. from furlough.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Last mark:

Palmer Copyist

(356)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Shipp

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt. to date from Detachment at Shelbyville, Tenn. Original organization

Last mark:

J. Murchison
Capt.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Kipp

Corp't, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Detachment of the organization named above, Muster-out Roll, dated ~~Co.~~ Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by B. R. A. Jan. 9, 96

Book mark:

J. Merchant Capt.

(361)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel H Shipp

Ord Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ken, Oct 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 14, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 54 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Exchanged by C.R.O. Jan 27 65

Book mark:

Corrected

(248)

Shipp James H.

Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1414

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J. H. James.						Mus. Roll	378	enc. 7		12
						" Ltr.	84	7		
Shipp, James K.	Sgt	2	Ky.	Cav	A	C. S. Roll	198			

Captured at Bloomfield Ky. Oct. 19, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 of

Paroled at Bloomfield Ky by Jno. T. Morgan Oct 19 186 2 reported at Camp Chase O Parole, Md., date not given, 186 .

Sent from C. S. Ohio & Louisville Ky. Feb 17/63

Discharged

Copied by

(Over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Enrolled as James C. Skipp, Co A 2 Ky Cav

Pension Case 599855 Jr Sec Douglas (Thos Jr Sec) at 17/7

Copied by A.E.S. 10/12/87

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't, ... Cav.,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Shirley Daniel G.

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley Daniel G

Swirly, Samuel D

Co. G., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88956 11	21	
2	88956 03	22	
3	88957 17	23	
4	88957 70	24	
5	88958 32	25	
6	88958 84	26	
7	88959 40	27	
8	88959 96	28	
9	88960 50	29	
10	88960 84	30	
11	88961 51	31	
12	88961 99	32	
13	88962 66	33	
14	88963 14	34	
15	88963 84	35	
16	88964 32	36	
17	88964 58	37	
18	88987 036	38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

D. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Shively

Pvt....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:.....

.....

Philipsen
Copyist.

(358)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Shirley

Pt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

KY. | 2 Cav.

Daniel D. Linsley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, Aug 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. Linsley

Copyright.

(356)

J. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David D. Finley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

~~Remarks~~: .....

Enrolled Oct 8/61 at

Camp Muldraugh

Ky for 3 yrs. U.S.

Vol. 6/61 at Camp

Nevin.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. Philipsen

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

David D. Stivers

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Shanley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel D. Shirley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(358)

8 | Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Shively

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28 to Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

(259)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Shirley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. Veach

Captain.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Snively

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Oct 63
Present or absent. Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Left Jackson Hospital Nashville Tenn Oct 26. 1863

Book mark:

Enoch Copyist

(268)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel B. Shirley

Sergt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Co from Hospital Dec 27, 1863

Book mark:

Patrick

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. Ky.

David D. Shirley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

G | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Shirley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With Detach 2 Ky Cav at Ringgold Geo. Since Mar 31 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(266)

G | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David D. Shively

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With detachment 2d Ky Cav at the front since May 31, 1864

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

D 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D. Stanley

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel D Shirley

Pvt ..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mr. Roll, next, on which name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Rose

(358) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 4, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist

(249)

Short, Joseph

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 6 8 4 5	26	
2	8 8 9 6 9 3 4	27	
3	8 8 9 7 0 2 1	28	
4	8 8 9 7 1 1 1	29	
5	8 8 9 7 1 8 9	30	
6	8 8 9 7 2 5 7	31	
7	8 8 9 7 3 2 5	32	
8	8 8 9 7 3 9 3	33	
9	8 8 9 7 4 5 1	34	
10	8 8 9 7 5 1 2	35	
11	8 8 9 7 6 7 2	36	
12	8 8 9 7 6 3 9	37	
13	8 8 9 7 6 8 6	38	
14	8 8 9 7 7 4 1	39	
15	8 8 9 7 8 0 9	40	
16	8 8 9 7 8 9 1	41	
17	8 8 9 7 9 6 7	42	
18	8 8 8 6 9 8 0	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Corporal Stuart

Co. K, { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Middaugh Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E K Dixon

Corporal.

(856)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Hart

Pvt. Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:.....

Ramsey Copyist.

(338)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short,

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarty
Capt.

(2128)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Asst. Adj. Genl.

(2557)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short.

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(7859)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Company Teamster

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(2557)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ryl. Teamster

Book mark:

H Letcher

Copyist.

(7850)

H 2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(1859)

Copyright.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(250)

2 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Shook

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. H. Jones
Capt.

(2557)

2 Cav. Ky.

Joseph Short

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Jones

Capt. Comd.

(2659)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

Capt.

(2158)

A 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Stuart

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as
[illegible] 2nd
[illegible]

Book mark:

T. E. Carter
Capt.

(2158)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Stuart

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Teamster
2nd Cavalry Division

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright

(258)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Cpl, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Scout & Spy Div 2d Cav Div

Book mark:

Lawrence

(2567) Copyist.

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Orderly at Hd. Qrs. 2d Div. Cav. since June 63

Member of Hd. Qrs. Escort

Orig. Organization.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist

(155)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark:.....

(9567) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Short

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ken., Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Emery

Copyist

(249)

Joseph Short

Pvt. Co. H, 2 Ky. Reg't Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Let's. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jas. Stuart
(Name.)

1 Cpl. Vols. Civil War.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name not found on Gen. Index of Ky.

Joseph Stuart, Co. K, 2 Ky. Cav., was mus'd in Aug. 18/61 at Camp Dick Hill, mus'd in Sept. 2/61, to date Sept. 9/61 & mus'd out with Co., as Corp., Oct. 12/64 for expir. of term of service.

Johnson.

2.50.
3.30.17.

Form No. 447-S—A. G. O.
Rd. June 27-18—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

P.J.T. 328

EWH

April 5, 1917.

Respectfully returned to

Anna Williams.
922 Marshall Street,
Louisville, Kentucky.

The records show that one Joseph Short who served in Company I, 2d Kentucky Cavalry, was enrolled August 18, 1861, at Camp Joe Holt, and that he was mustered out of service October 12, 1864.

H. D. Wilcox

The Adjutant General.

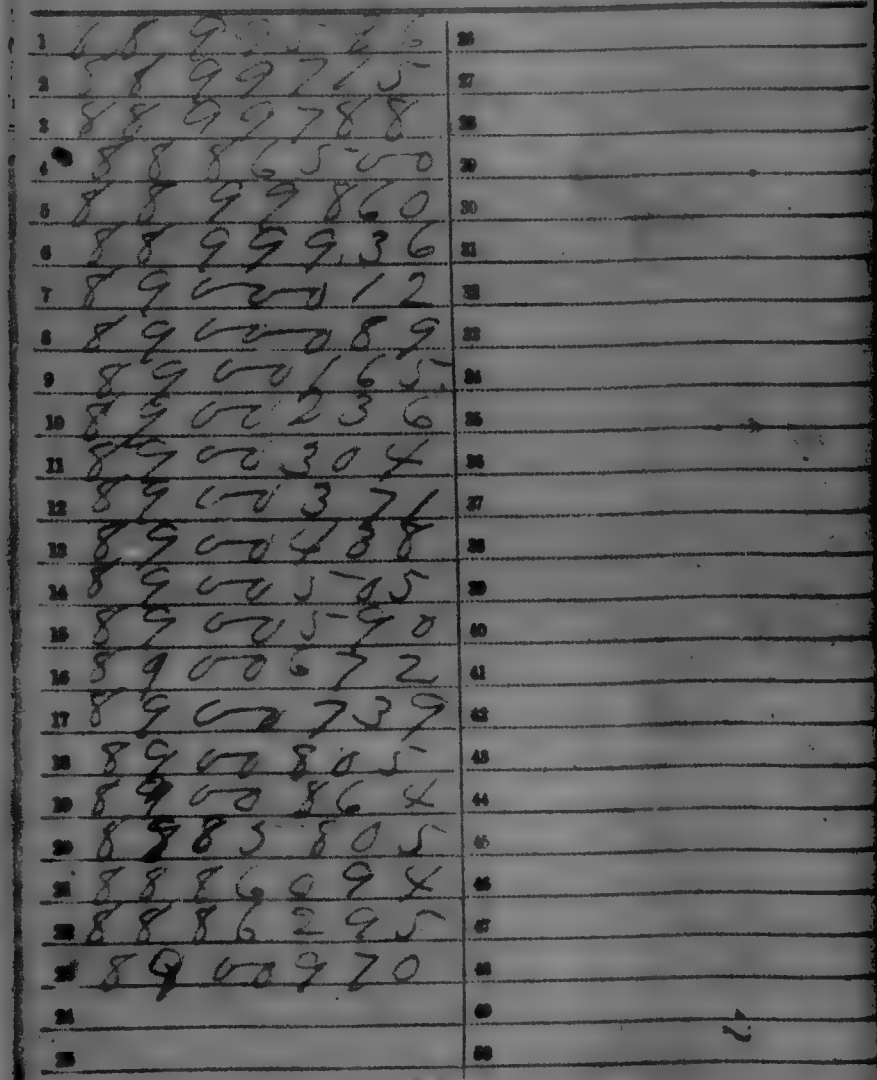
A.G.O.

Bowser, William H.

Co. L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Check Mark

See also

L. 2 Cav. Ky.

William A. Shouse

Pvt, Capt. Bateman's Co., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky Feb. 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Kelly

(256)

J | 2 Cav. Ky.

*William H. Shaw

Unit, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Name appears in column "names present" as William H. Shaw

Book mark:

Renner
Captain

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Shouse

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

Mch 12 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Thomas

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick, sent to hospital at Cincinnati July 10. 62

Book mark

David

Copyrighted.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H Shouse

Capt ..., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at home Maysville Mason Co Ky Exempt List Dec

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

X

William H. Shouse

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furl.

Book mark:

J. J. Crafton Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H Shouse

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(358)

Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sims

Pvt ..., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismissed Hospital

Encampment Clinton

Absent since Jan 3d

1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(359)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shouse

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Cincinnati Ohio. Absent since July 2 1862

Book mark:

Hammond

Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shaw

Pvt ..., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Cincinnati Ohio Absent since July 3, 1862

Book mark: .....

Hannum

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sinnse

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Cincinnati Ohio Absent since July 3, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shouse

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: A'V Hospital Cincinnati O. Absent since July 3. 1862. says he is discharged can't be heard from.

Book mark:

Muster Out

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shaw

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Cincinnati O. Absent since July 3, 1863 (cannot be heard from)

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(358)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shouse

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio since July 1/62. (Cannot be heard from.)

Book mark:

Muncksy

Copyist.

(359)

(| 2 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Powell

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Nov. 1st 1864 Entered Cincinnati Ohio Nov 1st 1864 Enrolled Nov 5th 1864 Mustered in Nov 5th 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

( ) | 2 Cav. | Ky.

( ), Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ( ), 186 .

Present or absent ( )

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

( )

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shouse

Corp., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has sent to Hospital in Cincinnati Ohio. Can not be heard from.

Book mark:

Butler

Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shouse

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital Cincinnati Ohio.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

William H House

M, Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Station Mount Clare W.Va.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Veteran Res
sent to Hospital Cumberland
Md Ohio Cannot be
heard from

Book mark:

J. A. Reed
Captain.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(244) Copyist.

William S. Smith

pvt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 5.

Station Lexington N. C.

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of expiration of

term of service.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

William S. Smith

Copyist.

(244)

3 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Princeton, Ky., July, 186[illegible].

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for reason of disability June 14, 1862

Book mark: Discharged for disability

Biler

Copyist.

(361)

MAY 15 1891
8900970

on disability Index 23,1862.
Vide N. & M. R.

Shouse W. H.

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 59. Gold

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

W. H. Shouse
Privates Co. L
Ky. Regt of Cavalry
Discharged July 23d 1862
under general order
No 6 War Department

Copy sent Pen O
L&C 24-63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186
62
July 23

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No. 12. M. D.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

N. H. Shouse a private, of Captain L. F. Fornaw's Company, (~~A, B, C, D,~~) of the 2d Ky Cavalry Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Capt Bateman, at Camp Clinton Mason Co Ky the 21 day of October, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Hancock Co in the State of Ky, is 30 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Bar Keeper. During the last two months the said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION: Camp Dick.

DATE: July 23d 1862

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain L. F. Fornaw's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Here consult par. 1134, p. 248, and directions on Form 12, p. 269,* a bullet wound through the left side of his Cranium, which was discharged from the brain, rendering him unable to hear both ears. He did not receive the wound in the service

Jno. Moore Surgeon.

Jno. Moore Surg. ~~of the King Company~~

N. H. Shouse of

DISCHARGED this Twenty third day of July, 1862, at Cincinnati Ohio

~~Commanding the Post~~ Capt U S Inf

Gen Gen Order No 65 Asst Mill Com Genl

Hdqrs Department

Asst Mill Com

Cincinnati Ohio

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Maysville County—Mason State—Kentucky

(DUPLICATES.)

x 32 345

Showalter George

Co. A., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88[illegible]7050	26	
2	88[illegible]6474	27	
3	88[illegible]7665	28	
4	88[illegible]5778	29	
5	88[illegible]4966	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
15		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		45	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Showalter

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was sick at Louisville Hospital last pay day

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Thornalter

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died on

Steamer at

Cairo City Ky

March 16 62

Consumption

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

x Geo. [illegible] Wheeler

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vid Roll Mch & Apl

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

[illegible] Aud. Roll M. S. Rolls of Co,

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sweeller

Pvt., { Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Ky. 4th Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Pvt. Co.

Copyist.

(356)

W | 2 Cav. | Ky.

X

George Shumaker

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Showalter Geo.

P , Co. A , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 62

Geo. Thornellen

Priv. Co. "L"

2nd Ky. Cav.

Died

Inch. 4/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 18, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Geo. O'Keeffe was enrolled on the 17th day of Aug., 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, in Company C, 2d Regiment of Ohio Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 9th day of Aug., 1861, at Middletown, Ohio, in Company C, 2d Regiment of Ohio Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years ~~and during the war~~. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of Aug. & Sept., 1862, he is reported Died at Hospital, Cave City, Ky., Oct. 16, 1862, of Typhoid Fever."

Asst Adj't Gen'l.

Showalter George

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Showalter George

Shubla, Chas

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88928 11	26	
2	88929 13	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Work

See also 4th Ky. Cav.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Chas Stubbs

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Ky. Cav. Jan 12 '64

Book mark:

Lawrence

Capt.

(25M)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Price Charles

Price, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to his Original Reg. 4th Ky. Cav. Mar. 31 '64 by order of W. D. Stg. for 1 Col'd army finish for his regt.

Member of the Orig. Organization.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Miller.

Copyist.

(2659)

Shuff, Samuel

Co E., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Stone's Battery Ky Lt Art'y

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pvt., Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyright.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pvt., Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(356)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pvt, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4th Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Cpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(358)

/ | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Simeon Steele

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $...100 for ...

Due Gov't, $...100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $...100

Valuation of horse equipments, $...100

Remarks: ... detached service ... Capt. Simeon Battin ... by order of Gen. J. H. Clark ... Nov. 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ...

Copyright.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Shupe

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On detached service with Capt Williams Battery Enrolled Feb 1 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Daniel Shupe

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: On detached service with Capt Stone's Artillery since Feb. 17'62

Book mark

David

(Signature)

(347)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: with Capt Stones Battery detached Feb 11/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

(356)

K. 2 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Shupe

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty as
Clerk Boat No 6 by order of
Gen Wm Nelson Feb 11 1862
Paid on Battery Roll

Book mark:

Jno

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty in Capt Stones 1st Ky Art since Feb 11th 1862 paid on Battery Rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

Copyist.

(256)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 14, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached during
winter Scouts 1st Ky.
Arrived since Feb. 11, 1863
Paid on Battery Roll.

Book mark:

Jumon
Capt.

(159)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Genl. M. Mundy 2d Div. 4th Corps Post at Eastport Miss. by reason of expiration of service. Returned to 1863 Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

....., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Fayette Co. Pa.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8, 1861.

Where Boyd Co. Ky.

By whom Capt. Booth; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged March 63 Louisville Ky.

A. L. Harris. Copyist

(8848)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Shuff

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mar 1862 Absent
on detail serv
with Capt Stones
Battty

June 1862 Absent detail
with 1 Ky Battty

Dec 1862 to Jan 1863
Absent detailed
with 1 Ky Battty

Mch 1863 Absent on
det serv in Capt
Stones 1 Ky Battty
order of Genl
McCook Feb
11/62

Apl 1863 Mch 20/63
Louisville Ky Furlough
by order of Col Lowe

Book mark

Dalton

(546)

Copyist.

CCT. 10. 36277213. 1895.

M Mundy born
Post for reason
of Surg Cert
of Disab

Shuff Samuel

P , Co. E & A; 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

62

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Private Samuel Shuff,

Capt Sloans Co. K

1st Ky Regt of Batt'n.

Discharged as of Co. "E" 2d Ky. Cav. March 20, 1863, on another certificate.

M.D.

D. Cummins

Surgeon of Board of Examiners

Received (A.G. Office) Apr. 22. 1864
from Dir. of D.C. (Dept.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Private Samuel Shuff of Captain D. C. Stone's Company, (A) of the 1st Ky Battery Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by C. F. Booth of the Iowa Regiment of Ky Cavalry at Eastham Station Ky on the twenty ninth day of June 186 , to serve three years; he was born in Fayette Co Ky in the State of Pennsylvania is Twenty years of age, five feet ten & half inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Eight days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He got an wound in his right shoulder at the battle of Chaplin Hills on the 8th day of October 1862

STATION: Perryville Ky

DATE: December 30 1862

R. S. Hoffman 1st Lieut & Surg 91 Ky Inft Vols Hospital No 7

Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Shuff of Captain Stone's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Gun shot wound through upper & thirds of right arm fracturing humerus, and causing the bone to project, totally incapacitating him to labor on account of his wounds

R. S. Hoffman 1st Lieut & Surg 91 Ky Inft Vols in charge Hospital No 7

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Private Samuel Shuff of Captain D. C.
Stones Company, (A) of the first Ky Battery Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by C. T. Booth at Eastham Station Ky
the Second Regiment of Ky Cavalry on the twenty ninth day of June 186 1, to serve three years; he was born in Fayette Co
in the State of Pennsylvania is twenty years of age, five feet ten & half
inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty eight days.
(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was wounded in right shoulder at the battle of "Chaplin Hills" on the 8th day of October 1862

STATION: Perryville Ky
DATE: December 30 1862

W. S. Wolfe 1st Lieut Comdg
91 Reg Ind Vols
Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Shuff of
Captain Stones Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1280, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Gun shot wound through upper & thereby of right
lung fracturing humerus, and causing the Shoulder joint, totally incapacitating him to labor on
account of his wounds

W. S. Wolfe 1st Lieut Comdg
91 Reg Ind Vols
Commanding Company.

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Private Samuel Shuff

Capt. Sloans Co. D

First Ky Regt. of Batts

Received (A.G. Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability)

Private Samuel Shuff of Captain D. C. Stone's Company, (A) of the 1st Ky Battery Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by O. J. Booth on the second day of June 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Fayette County, in the State of Pennsylvania is Twenty years of age, five feet four & half inches high, light complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Labourer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 15 days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was wounded in the right shoulder at the battle of "Chaplin Hills" on the 8th Day of October 1862

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: December 30th 1862

H. S. Wolff 1st Lieut 91st Ohio Inft & Vols
Act Asst Surg U.S.V.
Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Shuff of Captain Stones Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1260, p. 294, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Gun shot wound through upper extremity of humerus, fracturing humerus, and causing anchylosis of shoulder joint, which incapacitates him to labor or carrying on subsistence

H. S. Wolff 1st Lieut & Asst Surg 91st Ohio Vol Infantry Act Asst Surg U.S.V.

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[A. G. O. No. 106 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

Approved
Surg U.S.V.
Med Director
Louisville Ky

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Private Samuel Shuff

Capt Stone's Co. D

First Ky Regt. of Batts

Received (A.G. Office) 186

No. 4073

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Samuel Shuff

Musician Co. E.

3d Ky Cavy Regt of Kentucky Vol

Adjutant General's Office,
Apl. 27 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

D. Burnside
Member of Board

E Hammond

Enrolled on Muster Roll
Dec 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND REGISTERED ON
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Shuff Jo Private of Captain Booth's
Company, (C) of the 2nd Regiment of ~~United States~~
Ky cavalry was enlisted by Capt Booth at ashland Ky
the same Regiment on the 14th day of July 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Hanover in the State of Pa. is 18 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, ruddy complexion, Brown eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: ~~Hospital~~ 2d Div Louisville Ky
DATE: ~~March 14 1863~~ March 20th 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Shuff of
Captain O. S. Booth Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Partial Anchylosis of
right shoulder joint. (Gun shot)

Approved
Wm Hd Steo Asst Surgeon in Chief
Recd Dec.

DISCHARGED this 20th 21st day of March 1863, at Louisville Ky

Commanding the Post.

Said Shuff is 23 Ky Infty

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here stated.

Town— County— Boyle State— Ky

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Shuff Co. Private of Captain Booth's
Company, (C) of the 2nd Regiment of ~~United States~~
Ky Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Booth at ashland Ky
the same Regiment on the 14th day of July 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Bayard in the State of ~~Penn~~ is 18 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Ruddy complexion, Brown eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 305, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ky

STATION: ~~Hd Qrs~~ Louisville Ky
DATE: ~~February~~ March 20th 1863

~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Shuff of
Captain O. S. Booth Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 294, and directions on Form 13, p. 305, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Partial Anchylosis of
Right Shoulder Joint. (Gun Shot)

Wm H. Steer Asst Surgeon in Charge
DISCHARGED, this 20th 21st day of March 1863 at Louisville Ky

Commanding the Post.

Lead 23 Ky Cav

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— Boyle State— Ky

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.]

Approved
Wm Sullivan Surg U.S.V.

Med Dir

Shuler, Henry

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 9 9 9 6	26	
2	8 8 9 0 0 3 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 4" Ky Cav

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Shiller

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4 Ky. Cav. Jan. 11/64. No order of Transfer or Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Mason

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Schüler

Priv. Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-transferred to 4 Ky Cav. March 1st

Book mark:

(358) Mason

Copyist.

Shultz Adam

Co. C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	846 [illegible]	25	
2	846.68	27	
3	896962	28	
4	897651	29	
5	8817.31	30	
6	897209	31	
7	897329	32	
8	897394	33	
9	897403	34	
10	899514	35	
11	899571	36	
12	897630	37	
13	897687	38	
14	897742	39	
15	897810	40	
16	897892	41	
17	897968	42	
18	898681	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Stutz

Capt. {Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Co. H 2 Ky. Cav.

Corrected.

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Shultz

Corp. Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Copyist.

(356)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Shultz,

Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /.

Present or absent: Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(156)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Schultz

Corpl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(2157)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Schultz

Corpl, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dayton

Appointed

(2157)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Schultz

Corpl, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to May 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Capt.

(2167)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Shultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Edmund
Capt.

(1529)

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(2558)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Schultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(259)

2 Cav. Ky.

Adam Schultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

Capt.

(9587)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Adam Schultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. W. Jones

Copyist.

(950)

2 Cav. Ky.

Adam Schultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Clark

Capt. Comd.

(250)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Colonel Jr Hewitt

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Nashville

Book mark:

T. S. Carter
Captain

(2557)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Shultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(2561)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Schultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(850)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Shultz

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Jan. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Member of the Organization.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Keller.
Capt.

(3561)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2567)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Schultz

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(249)

Schultz Adam

P , Co. H , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Adam Schultz

Private of Company H

2nd Regiment of Ky Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

1862

Accounting [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Adam Schultz

Rank: Corporal Company: H Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Mustered in as corporal, and borne as such. "present" until Aug 30. 1862. On Roll of Co for Sept & Oct 1862 & is borne as Prisoner Present, and is as borne on all rolls to Aug 30. 1864 Relief will refer. Also report on Returns.

A L Smith

Clerk.

(170)

L. C. 1844 No. 55. 66

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Adam Schultz

Co. H.

2nd Reg't of Cavalry Ohio Vols

Hd Qrs 2nd Div
May 21st 62

Absent

Wm Nicholson
Brig. Genl. Vols
Comdg

Asst Surgeon U.S. Army

May 21st 62

Examined

Hd Qrs. Army of the Ohio
May 24th 1862
To be discharged by
order of Maj. Genl
Buell

A. J. Pickman
A.A.G. & A.A.G.

Enrolled

Cavalry Roll
No 73.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

16 June

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Adam Schultz of Captain George S Coyles Company, (H) of the Second Kentucky Regiment of United States Mounted Volunteers was enlisted by Capt Thomas G Riley of the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers at Camp Holt state of Indiana on the Sixth day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Nobuck in the State of Bavaria is Thirty Four years of age, Five feet 8 in 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes, and Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a rope maker During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Adam Schultz above described is disabled in his right wrist from an injury received before his enlistment and is unable to use either sword or pistol in his right hand,

STATION: Savannah Tenn

DATE: May 9th 1862

George S Coyle Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corporal Adam Schultz of Captain George S. Coyles Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 265, and directions on Form 10, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Ankylosis of the right wrist joint; He is not capable of using the sword or pistol — This injury is of several years standing

L G. Finley Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of June 1862 at Florence Ala

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(1st Paragraph (1) Sec. 1861.)

(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Adam Schultz of Captain George S Coyles Company, (H) of the Second Kentucky Regiment of United States Mounted Volunteers was enlisted by Capt Thomas G Riley of the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers at Camp Holt state of Indiana on the Sixth day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Rebuck in the State of Bavaria is thirty four years of age, Five feet six 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion; Brown eyes, and Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a rope maker During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 939, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Adam Schultz above described is disabled in his right wrist from an injury received before his enlistment and is unable to use either sword or pistol in his right hand,

STATION: Saramna Miss
DATE: May 9th 1862

George S Coyle Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corporal Adam Schultz of Captain George S. Coyles Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 935, and directions on Form 12, p. 939, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Anchylosis of the right wrist joint; He is not capable of using the sword or pistol — This injury is of several years standing

L G. Finley Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of June 1862 at Florence Ala

Brigade Surgeon
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— , County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 352

Shumate, James

Co C., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4th Ky Cav

A. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Shumate

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany + Feby, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service in the field since Feby 15, 1864. Transferred from Kentucky by order of Maj. General Thomas

Book mark:

Washington Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Shumate

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 4 Ky. Cav. by S.O. Mch. 28, 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Taken out — Supplied from roll for Jan. Feb. 64.

Book mark:

Howard Capt.

(858)

× S. 33

Simmons, Benjamin

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88854583	26	
2	88852653	27	
3	88853370	28	
4	88853862	29	
5	88853953	30	
6	88863978	31	
7	88854043	32	
8	88881253	33	
9	88882053	34	
10	88853204	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Simmons

Pvt., Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist

(256)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Simmons

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Pvt

Copyist.

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Simmons

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186✓.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital in Louisville Ky Was Then Last pay day

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. Warken

Copyist.

(358)

1

T. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Fromm

Pt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Simms

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1864, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Simmons

Pvt, Co C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick at Hosp. Cincinnati since July 9. 62

Book mark

David

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Simmons

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. D. Crudgington

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Simmons

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 18 1862
with horse, bridle & saddle

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

2d | 2d Cav. | Ky.

Benj. Timmons

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

May 31, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where On the March

Remarks: Had on when deserted suit Gray clothes & hat Gray hose, sandals & blanket

Not on M. I. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

Copyist.

(3514)

Simms Daniel

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons Daniel

X

Simms Richard

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private / Privitt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88885773	26	
2	88885273	27	
3	88895 5	28	
4	88895 3	29	
5	88892373	30	
6	88893099	31	
7	88861 5	32	
8	88893853	33	
9	88895 8	34	
10	88895286	35	
11	88895966	36	
12	88892 89	37	
13	888728 7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Sims

Pvt., Capt. Collins' Co., Rousseau's Cav., Ky. Mounted Vol's.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Buell Muglers Hill, Ky. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 186 .

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid this mus way.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W J Chambers

Copyist.

(356)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Sims

Pri., Co. B., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.[x]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

[x] Became Co B 2d Ky Cav

Book mark:

E. H. Moore
Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Simms

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M E Ewing

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Simms

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 1863, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough at home in Newport, Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Y Name appears in column of names present cancelled by line.

Book mark:

W. J. Hardee

(368) Copyist.

8 | 2 Cav. Ky.

Richard Simms

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Newport, Ky.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Simms

Pvt, Co B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks Absent at home in Newport, Ky. on sick furlough

Book mark

David

Copyist.

(247)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Simms

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Newport, Ky.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

Copyist.

(358)

(| 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] d Simms

P[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Simms

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present Jan & Feb

Newport Ky

Book mark:

Rod Allen

Copyist.

(356)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Simms

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present sick at Hospital Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Humphrey

Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Simms

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 1st 1863 at Camp Nelson Ky. Joined Co. Dec 1st 1863 at Camp Nelson Ky. Joined Co. Dec 1st 1863 at Camp Nelson Ky. Joined Co. Dec

Co. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Richard Timms

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated May 31, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where

Remarks: Not on M. R. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

L. M. Williams
Copyist.

(3514)

Simmons Richard

P. Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS—CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	DESCRIPTION. AGE.	HEIGHT. Feet.	Inches.	COMPLEXION	EYES.	HAIR.	ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN. WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	LAST PAID. BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	BOUNTY. PAID $.	DUE $.	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	DESERTED. WHEN.	WHERE.	ARRESTED. WHEN.	WHERE.	REMARKS.
Feby 27	Richard Simmons	Private	B	2d Ky Cav	18	5	8½	Fair	Hazel	Black	— 1862	Camp Jo Holt Ky	Capt Collins	3 Years							April 1862	Savannah Tenn	Feby 27th 63	Campbell Co	Arrested by J. C. Eddingfield Lieut 30 Ohio

NOTES.

1. Two copies of this List will be made out by the Provost Marshal of every deserter, or party of deserters, sent off by him. These Lists will be taken by the Provost Marshal, or deputy in charge of the deserters, to the officer to whom the deserters are turned over; this latter officer will retain one and return the other, giving a receipt for the deserters by name on the back of it. This copy of the Descriptive List will accompany the Provost Marshal's monthly report to the Provost Marshal General of persons arrested.

2. The expenses incurred in the apprehension of deserters will be stated opposite each man's name on the Descriptive Lists. None of the expenses, however, incurred on the deserter's account after he has been received by the Provost Marshal, shall be charged against him.

STATION;

DATE:

I CERTIFY that the above is correct.

G. W. Berry Capt &
Provost Marshal, 6 Dist Ky

2 Kg Car

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

6th DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.

Covington, Ky February 27 1864

Col

I send by the bearer one Deserter Richard Simmons Co B 2d Ky Vol Cav

Please send receipt

Very Respectfully
G H Gray

Col Ab G Hawley Capt and Pro Mar 6th Dist Ky
Comdg Dist
Covington
Ky

X

Simon Saintine

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 2 9 3 6 6	26	
2	8 8 2 9 4 1 8	27	
3	8 8 2 9 4 6 5	28	
4	8 8 2 9 5 3 0	29	
5	8 8 2 9 2 7 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Simon

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 28, 1861.

Where Camp Nevin

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Wood Ky

Present or absent Pat Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Burnham

Clerk.

(2567)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 1st 1862 at Louisville.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

K. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Valentine Linnan

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick Leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Aug. 18, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(388)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Simmons

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington KY, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Virginia Inn.

Book mark: .....

Allen

Copyrighted.

Simon Valentine

P, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2884 No. 56.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Valentine Simon

a Private Co. K

2nd Regt of Ky Cavalry

Regimental Hospital

Sept 11 1862

En on Casualty Roll

2 F B.

Received (A. G.) Office 186

14 May

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Valentine Simon, a private of Captain W. J. Grinsted's Company, (K) of the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of United States Cavalry Volunteers was enlisted by Col. Board the 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry at Campstown, Ky on the 28th day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Edmondson Co. in the State of Kentucky, is 28 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 45 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Valentine Simon, private of Captain W. Grinsted's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1144 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic bronchitis, attended by excessive emaciation which is so much as to confine him to bed

DISCHARGED, this 12 day of May 1862, at Post

A. A. R. Rite Surgeon U.S. Army
Late Asst. Surg. 7th Massachusetts Vol.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Bee Springs County— Edmondson State— Kentucky

(DUPLICATES.)

Valentine Senior
Co. K 2nd Ky Cav

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Valentine Senior, a private of Captain W. S. Griswold's Company, (K) of the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of United States Cavalry Volunteers was enlisted by Col. Board of the 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry at Camp Dennison, Ky on the 28th day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Edmondson Co. in the State of Kentucky is 28 years of age. 6 feet — inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 45 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Valentine Senior, private of Captain S. Griswold's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic bronchitis, attended by excessive emaciation which is so much as to confine him to bed

A. P. Wells Surgeon U.S.A.
Gen. Hosp. No 7 Nashville

DISCHARGED, this 14 day of April 186-, at Point Pleasant

Brig. Gen. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Lee Springs County— Edmondson State— Kentucky

(DUPLICATES.)

A.G.O. 4 / 11 / 1866

The name Valentine Simon is not borne on the rolls of Co "K" 1st Cavalry 2 Regt on file in this office the records of this company are very incomplete, & the Co was subsequently consolidated with Co A

Same Regt.
Roll 303
4 / 11 / 66 3

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Valentine Simon

Private of Company K,

2nd Regiment of Ky Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Absent on furlough

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Valentine Simon

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cavalry State: Ky

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll for Dec 31st 1861

REMARKS.

Some without remark. Not — Some on any other rolls of Co. No Report or Returns

H. L. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

Simmons (Benj.)

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons Benjamin F.

X Simons, Daniel

Co [illegible], 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8899025	26	
2	8899132	27	
3	8899290	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Simms

Pvt., { Capt. Vandyke's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't, Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Muldroughs Hill, Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Muldroughs Hill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered in after date by W. H. Sidell

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Comd.

(256)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Simons

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

N. I. K. Hunter on which name appears.

*Became Co. I 2 Regt Ky Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson Copyist.

(356)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Timmons

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Aged 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn Apr 12 1865 Cause Disability

Book mark: Jacob Rev. 2. 6. Vide Orig. Roll

Allen

Copyist.

(361)

Simms David

P , Co. D , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Privates discharged Nov 8th 1861
by Capt Alexander Lyle

No 64.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge in the case of

Private Wm Mc[illegible]
Corporal Co. [illegible]
~~First~~ Regt. Ky. Mtd Vols
Second Cavalry

1861.

Has not received any Bounty

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Nov 9th 1861

Co on Casualty Roll 1861.

Dup Certificate Rems Office Dec 4/61

Daniel Linn
Discharged Nov 8th 1861
Capt McClaughry

No 69.

Certificate of disability for discharge in the case of

Daniel Linn
Private Co. 2nd
~~First~~ Regt. Ky Mtd Vols
Second Cavalry

1861.

Discharged on Muster Roll

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Co. on Casualty Roll
2 Regt.

Dept. Ohio Rolls
Oct 26 to Dec 31 1861

Daniel Simms of Capt A C. Vandykes Company (b) of the 2d Regmt of Kentucky Mounted Volunteers was enlisted by Capt Vandyke of said Regiment on the 2d day of October 1861 at Camp Muldraugh to serve three years - He was born at in the State of Kentucky, is 20 years old, five feet 8 inches high, sandy complexion, grey eyes, sandy hair and had no known occupation when enlisted He has been unfit for duty since his enlistment because of a cleft palate and natural weakness of mind -

A. C. VanDyke Captain

Approved
Buckner Board
Col. 2d Ky. Cavy

(b) Volunteers

I Certify that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Simms Private of Capt Vandyke Com (C) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of Cleft Palate, thereby impair ing his speech, so that it is difficult to understand him - also on account of imbecility of mind

Nov 5 1861

L. Y. Finley (Surgeon)
2d Ky Cav Vol Reg

(C) Volunteers

Approved
Nov 6th 1861
A. Buckner
Col Comdg
Brig Genl

Camp near Ref: November 1861

A. W. McCook
Brigadier General

Duplicate

Daniel Simms of Capt A C. Vandykes Company (B) of the 2d Regmt of Kentucky Mounted Volunteers was enlisted by Capt Vandyke of said Regiment on the 2nd day of October 1861 at Camp Muldraugh to serve three years - He was born at in the State of Kentucky, is 25 years old, five feet 8 inches high, sandy complexion, gray eyes, sandy hair and had no known occupation when enlisted He has been unfit for duty since his enlistment because of a cleft palate and natural weakness of mind -

A. C. Vandyke Capt Com

Approved
Buckner Board
Col 2d Ky. Cavy

Volunteer

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Simms Private of Capt Vandyke Co (B) 2nd and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of Cleft Palate, thereby impairing his speech, so that it is difficult to understand him - also on account of imbecility of mind

Nov 5 1861

L. G. Finley (Surgeon)
2d Ky Cav Vol

Discharged
Nov 9 1861

Lt Col Commdg
Brig Gard

at Camp near Ref: Nov 9th

A. W. McDowell
Brigade Commander

Simon Valentine

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simon Valentine

Simpson, Miller

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Simpson

Simpson, William

Co. G., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	26	
2	5	27	
3	5	28	
4	5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Simpson

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Present or stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 4/61 at Camp Nevin Ky for 3 yrs. Mustered Oct 5/61 at Camp Nevin Ky. Age 22.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Phil Simpson

Copyist

(358)

C S 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Simpson

Pt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent "Not stated"

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. Ky.

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

William Simpson

1st ., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Wind
in Pulaski County Field
Hospital April 16th 1862.
Capt. Co. G. Rattliff

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

P Simpson William

P , Co. G , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

582 1858.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Simpson

a Private Co. G.

Second Reg't of Ky. Cavalry

Hd Qrs 2nd Div
Camp Thanton Mar 25
162

Rec'd at Head of the Cav
Nashville Tenn April 4th 1862

To be discharged

By order

J. B. Holloway

A. A. A. G.

approved & respectfully
forwarded

W. H. McCook

Brig Genl Vols

Commanding

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED FROM
ROLLS.

Chief Clerk Pay Office

July 11 1862

Es. on Casualty Rolls
2573

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Feb 14

62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Simpson of Captain McCulloch's Company, (I) of the 2d Ky Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Captain McCulloch of the Second Regiment of Ky Cavalry at Camp Irwin on the Fourteenth day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in the County of Hardin in the State of Kentucky is Twenty two years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty the Whole time. (Here recite allegations on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen Reg.)

William Simpson has complained of a pain in his breast all the time he has been in the company. He has done but few days service since he joined The disease was contracted before he enlisted

STATION: Camp Wood Hart Co Ky

DATE: February 14th 1862. Harvey S Park 1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Simpson of Captain McCulloch's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pulmonalis There is Tubarcular infiltration in both lungs. He admits that he was diseased before he joined the army.

D. H. Finley Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of April 1862 at Shiloh

W. McD McCoon

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Simpson of Captain McCulloch's Company, (I) of the 2d Ky Cavalry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Captain McCulloch of the Second Regiment of Ky Cavalry at Camp Irwin on the Fourteenth day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in the County of Hardin in the State of Kentucky is Twenty two years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months the said soldier has been unfit for duty (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.) William Simpson has complained of a pain in his breast all the time he has been in the company. he has done but few day service since he joined The disease was contracted before he enlisted.

STATION: Camp Wood Hart Co Ky

DATE: February 14th 1862. Harvey S Park 1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Simpson of Captain McCulloch's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pulmonalis There is Tubercular infiltration in both lungs. He admits that he was diseased before he joined the army.

J. G. Finley Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of April 1862, at Shiloh

W. W. McBroom Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATE.)

Sims Richard

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simms Richard

300.

Singer, Benjamin

Co E., 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	889293	26	
2	889303	27	
3	889312	28	
4	889321	29	
5	889331	30	
6	889340	31	
7	889349	32	
8	889359	33	
9	889366	34	
10	889376	35	
11	889386	36	
12	889392	37	
13	889397	38	
14	889408	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Singer

Pvt, Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Last

Copyist.

(356)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Singer

Pvt, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Singer

Cav., Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Harr

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Singer

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hark

Copyist.

W | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyright

(356)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lieutenant Knight

E, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Edward

(356)

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Singer

Sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J V Williams

Copyist.

(858)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Brazil

Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty as
Gen. Rousseau's Body Guard

Book mark:

Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Singer

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On detached duty with Genl Rosseaus Escort

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J M Stewart
Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Burgan

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 14, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty
in Gen. Rousseau's Staff

Book mark:

Jno. S. [illegible]

Copyist.

(250)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Dunard

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gen. detached duty

on Gen Rousseau's staff

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Dinsell

H, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186 .

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 1864 at Camp Nelson Ky to serve three years

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

x1

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

(Name not borne upon subs. Rolls of Co.)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

Singer, Benjamin W.

P., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

3 Enclosures (4 Sheets)

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1
	Prin. War 1

Furlough

Furlough recommended for Benjamin H. Burgin, Private Co E 2nd Ky Vol Cav for twenty days

J. J. Schuerly Asst Surg U.S.V.

to remaining in regt 186
" absent without leave 2
There are left than 30 days absent from this hospital on Furlough

Asst Surgeon U.S.V.

Commanding Officer

Furlough granted for twenty (20) days

By Command of
Maj Gen Steinwehr

Henry Norton
Capt & A.A.G. 2nd Div.

Office Provost Marshal
Mar 18/64
Transportation for
Rail & Postmaster
Cost $9.57

C. P. Bunn
Captain

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined Benjamin H. Simpson
Private of Company (E) 2nd Regiment Ky. Vol. Cav.
and find that he has received a Gunshot Wound
of the right Shoulder at the battle of
Kenesaw Mountain Georgia
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, incapacitated for duty, and will be during the period
of 30 days from this date.

Chase U.S.A. General Hospital,
March 12th 1864

S. S. Schultz
Asst Surgeon U. S. Vols
in charge of Hospital

FURLOUGH.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, Benjamin H. Simpson, a Private of Captain
Bartlett's Company 2nd Regiment of Ky. Vol. Cav.
aged 18 years, 5 feet, 4½ inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes,
Brown hair, and by profession a Clerk; born in the State of
Kentucky and enlisted at Camp "Joe Holt" in the State of
Indiana on the 14th day of July eighteen hundred and sixty-
one to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to go to Ashland
in the County of Boyd State of Kentucky he having received a
Furlough from the 7th day of March to the 7th day of
April 1864, at which period he will ~~report at his Company or Regiment at~~
~~or before it then exists~~ report at Chase U.S.A. Genl Hospt Camp Chase O., or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said to the
day of 186 , and pay to the day of
186 , both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Columbus Ohio, this 12th day of March
1864.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

S. S. Schultz
Asst Surg U.S. Vols in charge of Genl Hospt

EXTENSION OF FURLOUGHS:

March 18. '64
15. Co. Singer
Cr. E. 2 Ky. Cavalry
Transportation by
Contract to Ohio

Office of Assistant Quartermaster,

No. 18 East Broadway, Up Stairs,

Columbus, O, March 18 1864.

Company Co. A, ---------- Reg't, ----------

J J Shultz Sergt

Comd'g Co.

SIR—

In compliance with Par. 3d, of General Order No. 38, from the War Department, Adj't Gen'l's Office, Washington, D. C., Feb. 1st, 1864, I have this day furnished transportation from Columbus to Portsmouth & Ky to Ripley of your Company, at a cost of Two 25/100 Dollars 54 Cents. The amount was charged on his furlough. You will please enter the same on ~~your Company Rolls~~ his Descriptive Roll, that it may be deducted from his pay.

Your Ob't Servant,

R Burr

Captain and A. Q. M.

Charged on roll

Hospital No. 171 Ward 3

Name Benjamin M. Singer Corporal

Age 18 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single, Single

Residence, Ashland Kentucky.

Post Office Address of Wife or nearest Relative } "

Rank Corp. Co. E. Regiment 2 K. V. Cav.

When Admitted February 25 1863

From what Source Ward 25 Co. E 2 Ky. V. C.

DIAGNOSIS: (in Surgical cases, state explicitly, seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot Wound of Right Shoulder fracture Clavicle

Discharged May 5th

General Hospital,

Camp Chase, Ohio

On what occasion Wounded Battle Stephensport Ky.

Date Sept 11 1863

Nature of Missile or Weapon Conical Ball

TREATMENT.

[Here note important Combinations and all Operations.]

Result and Date.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability.

In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 901

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Benjamin W Singer

a Private Co. E

2 ind Regt of Kentucky Cavalry

Pvt M. Regt. Ky Vol. Cav. April 30th 1864

Approved

Respectfully forwarded

Surgeon U.S. Vols Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office,

May 20 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Entered on L R

GG

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

4

Ca Inf Scouts Dept
Columbus Ky May 3. 1864

To be discharged

By command of
Maj Gen Heintzelman

Capt Potter
A. A. Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Benjamin W. Singer Private, of Captain C. T. Boothe
Company, (C) of the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of the United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Captain Boothe of
the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of Cavalry at Ashland Kentucky
on the 4th day of July, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Greenup Co in the State of Kentucky, is 18
years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* was wounded Sept.
11, 1863 at Stevenson Ala, in battle

S. S. Schultz
Surg. U. S. Vols,
in charge Chase Genl. Hospital

STATION: Camp Chase Ohio
DATE: April 27th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin W. Singer (Pvt)
of Captain C. T. Boothe Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Fracture and Necrosis of right Clavicle from a
gunshot Wound. Ball entered at Middle third of Clavicle and
emerged to the left of Second dorsal Vertebra
Unfit for Vet. Res Corps. Disability "One half"
By order Examining Board
J. C. Upton
A. A. Surgeon USA
Secy Board

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of June, 1864, at Columbus O
by Command of Brig. Gen. Burbridge
S. Thurston
Asst Adjt Gen
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Ashland County Boyd State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 130 & 131—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) No. Mis Hosp Roll 149 File 64 146 " 64 [illegible] " 62 [illegible] " 64

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.
Benjamin Singer B. H.	Pvt	2	Ky	6	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O R 2d	6	1		
Mis Hosp Roll	21	2	File	56
" "	65½	28	"	64
Hosp Div No 1 Roll	12	-	"	64
M 12	17	10	"	56
	40	230	27	295
	20	175	38	91

Captured at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29 Nov 7, 1863.
Escaped Sept 22

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Oct. 24/63. U.S. Sent to Danville Va Dec 12/63
Date he died

Buried at Richmond Va. Oct 28, 186 , of

Black age 18. admitted to Hosp Div No 1 Annapolis Md Oct 29/63, 186 .

Paroled at Richmond Va. Oct. 27, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Copied by E.G.G. (over)

(Record continued.)

On Roll of Invalids arriving at Annapolis Md from City Point Oct 29 '63

Furloughed for Condition in Quo 186 of 9 for 27 days; returned 3 Quel 3d x 38.

deserted , 186 ;

Sent from Madison Hosp Madison Ind to CCO Feb 23/64 Rec'd at CCO Feb 24/64 Discharged from Chas Hosp CCO May 13/64

from Service

Copied by

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,

18

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Benj. Singer

Privt. Company "E"

2nd Ky. Regiment of Ky. Cav'y

Volunteers, at the battle of Richmond-

ga. Sept. 20/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benj. Singer

Rank, Asst. Surg., Company "S", Regiment, 2nd Ky. Cav.

Arm, Cav., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, at Chickamauga, in action

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 20th, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~Brigade~~ Regiment, ~~Division~~, Corps, dated

+Annl. Rets. of Offs. & Cas. in 2nd Ky. Cav. for 1863, dated Hd. Qrs., near Nashville, Tenn. May 18th, 1864.

(Signed) Ed. Watts

Lt. Col. Comdg. Regt.

+(Ret. filed in Roll Room)

Gen. Rec's.

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Nov. 17/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Benj. W. Singer

Pri. Company E

2 Regiment of Ky Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Dug Gap

Sept. 10. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benjamin W. Singer (orderly at Hd Qrs 1. Div. 14. Corps)

Rank, Pri. , Company E , Regiment. 2d

Arm, Cav. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, (Dug Gap)

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Severely.

Date of casualty, ~~Sept 19, 20, 1863.~~ Sept. 10. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

— Brigade, 1 Division, 14 Corps, dated Sept. 11. 1863.

(Doc. 9. B., Dept of the Cumberland, p. 225.)

Chas E. Comer
Clerk.

7.22.76

Sipple, Charles

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 Ohio	26	
2	39 Ohio	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4" Ky Cav

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Sipple

Pvt..., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 11 Ky Cav. without descriptive list on detached service temporarily.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from this H. Ky Cav. Regt. returned to his original Company

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258)

Sifple David M. C.

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Confederate Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M. Sifple David

Sipple James M. 6

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Blk Smith Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M. Sipple James

Simple, William H.

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 6 4 2 6 3	26	
2	8 8 6 4 3 4 6	27	
3	8 8 6 4 4 3 6	28	
4	8 8 6 4 5 2 6	29	
5	8 8 6 4 5 5 2	30	
6	8 8 6 4 6 4 1	31	
7	8 8 6 4 6 2 5	32	
8	8 8 6 4 8 0 0	33	
9	8 8 6 4 8 6 8	34	
10	8 8 6 4 6 5 8	35	
11	8 8 6 5 0 2 6	36	
12	8 8 6 5 0 8 4	37	
13	8 8 6 5 1 4 6	38	
14	8 8 6 5 2 1 1	39	
15	8 8 6 5 2 6 6	40	
16	8 8 6 5 3 6 6	41	
17	8 8 6 5 4 6 6	42	
18	8 8 8 6 0 6 6	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 Cav. Ky.

S

William H. Sipple

Pvt. Capt. Mitchell's Co., Rousseau's Cav.
1 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Hill Ky Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† The organization subsequently became Co. F. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* As Muster-in roll, when enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland Capt.

(3567)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Sipple

Pvt., Capt. Mitchell's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland
Copyist.

(38Mc)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Tippale

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186′.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 186 .*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lt Col Comd.

(2Ka)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Shipley

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1864.*

Where Camp Joe Holt*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8582)

H | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Tisdale

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Promoted Jany 1st

1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(854c)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sipple

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Verbatim enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2564)

K 2 Cav. Ky.

William H Lipple

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not elected

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T Black

Copyist.

(254c)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sipple

Sergt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(25tc)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Sephs

Serg't, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(85Pc)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Fight

Sergt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(259)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sipple

Sergt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Muster enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B E Smith

Copyist.

(25*c)

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

William H. Sipple

Sergt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No-fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R E Saunders Copyist.

(25Mc)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sipple

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(5552c)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Sipples

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30, 63 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

* re-Enlistment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright

Copyist.

(25Dec)

E S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William W Sipple

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Jonathan*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached at Camp Gn by order of Col Harris

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. G. Jones
Company

(35th c)

K 2 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Gipple

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1861.*

Where Camp Jo Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: at Nashville for Horse since Feb 1. 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, Aug 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(3504)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Lipple

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: left - sick at Hospital July 26, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black Copyist.

(35Mc)

A

2 Cav. Ky.

William M. Settle

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Lexington Ky., Oct 21 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ Due 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct last settled to Dec 31 1862. Transportation furnished 44 miles - No mileage allowed for Paid Advances

Book mark: .....

Brevet Lam.....

Copyist.

Archibald
Braggs Archibald A. M. & B.

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88218971	26	
2	88219666	27	
3	88220476	28	
4	88221255	29	
5	88221953	30	
6	88222363	31	
7	88223971	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Corporal Chas. F. D. Stracey

Co. D, Co....., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ✓, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Present sick

.....

.....

.....

This appears to be roll dec 31/64 though not dated in caption or certificate

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

F. C. Crawford

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergeant [illegible] Co. Drake

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Archibald A. Em. J. W. Skaggs

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. A. Muse

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Archibald W. McMurry Sergt

Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present Stand

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Hall

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Archibald Jas. J. B. Skaggs

Pvt, Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Murfreesboro Tenn

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W W Sayre
Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. Ky.

A. A. Tilford 2d Sergt

Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospl
since November 3rd

Exchanged Feb 27/64 at
Camp Parole Annapolis Md.
Absent Sick in Hospl at Md.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

I 2 Cav. Ky.

A. M. J. B. Skaggs

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Murfreesboro Tn. Mar 18. 1863 by order Gen Rosecrans for Phys'c disability. Discharge and final statement given. Roll of Co. A. C. S. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Reynolds Capt.

(868)

Skaggs Archibald A. M. J. B.

P , Co. D , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 63. 3873

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private A. M. F. B. Skaggs

a private of Co. "L"

Ohio Reg't of Cavalry.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.
Mar. 30 1865.
Respectfully sent to Pension Office.

Enos Casualty Roll
2813.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Feb 16 63

Approved
R. Granger
Brig. Genl Commanding
12th & 23th Army Corps.

Head Quarters Cumberland
Murfreesboro March 11th 1863

Is to be discharged
By Command of Major Genl Rosecrans
H. Thrall
Capt & A.A.G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Archibald A. M. J. B. Skaggs of Captain C. D. Armstrong's Company, (D) of the 2nd Ky. Cav. Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. J. J. Cockrick of the Same Regiment of Ky. Cavalry at Camp Dunn, Ky., on the 23rd day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart County, in the State of Kentucky is nineteen years of age, five feet Ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This man was taken sick with chronic diarrhea while in camp with the company at Tyree Springs Tenn., about the 15th day of November, 1862, since which time he has been entirely unfit for duty. He is now in Hospital No. 8, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

STATION: Murfreesboro, Tenn.

DATE: Feb 26th, 1863

C. D. Armstrong
Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Archibald A. M. J. B. Skaggs of Captain C. D. Armstrong's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea of three months duration. He is very much emaciated. From the nature of the disease and the length of time he has been afflicted I consider it impossible for him ever to perform the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. McKelley
Asst. Surgeon. 6th Regt. U.S. Vols.
Brigade Hospital

DISCHARGED, this eighteenth day of March 1863, at Murfreesboro Tenn.

[illegible]
Lieut. Col.
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Archibald A. M. J. B. Skaggs of Captain C. D. Armstrong's Company, (D) of the 2nd U. S. Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. D. A. Cavarock of the Second Regiment of Ky. Cavalry at Camp Dunn, Ky., on the 23rd day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart County, in the State of Kentucky is nineteen years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This man was taken sick with chronic diarrhea while in camp with the company at Tyree Springs Tenn, about the 15th day of November, 1862, since which time he has been enlisted unfit for duty. He is now in Hospital No. 8, Nashville, Tenn.

STATION: Nashville, Tenn.

DATE: Feb 26th, 1863.

C. D. Armstrong
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Archibald A. M. J. B. Skaggs of Captain C. D. Armstrong Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea of three months duration. He is very much emaciated. In my opinion the disease originated from exposure incident to camp life.

Wm. A. McKillop
Asst Surgeon. 65 Regt N.Y.S.V.
In charge Hospital No 8

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fourth day of February 1863, at Nashville Tenn

Wm. A. McKillop
Asst Surgeon
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

Skaggs, Willis

Co. H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88 96843	26	
2	88 96932	27	
3	88 97017	28	
4	88 97108	29	
5	88 97186	30	
6	88 97252	31	
7	88 97323	32	
8	88 97388	33	
9	88 97447	34	
10	88 97508	35	
11	88 97566	36	
12	88 97625	37	
13	88 97685	38	
14	88 97738	39	
15	88 97806	40	
16	88 97889	41	
17	88 97965	42	
18	88 98019	43	
19	Ky-421-1870	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Ky-421-70.

See also

2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. William Skaggs

Capt. Wilkey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill, Sept. 2, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sept. 6, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 186/.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E. Bates Colonel.

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Skaggs

Pvt. Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: ———

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: ———

Kaz. Kaz. Copyist.

(358)

G | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Skaggs

Cpl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. H. Prichard Jr.

(25M)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis A. Skaggs

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(2567)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Skaggs

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dan Tom

Copyist

(35M)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Skaggs

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(9587)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Skaggs.

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Returned.

(1858) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

William Briggs

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Jan 1st 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Oakley

Copyist.

(2259)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Scraggs

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Capt.

(259)

2 Cav. Ky.

Miller Skaggs

Cpt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lieut Kinnesaw escort

Book mark:

E H Jones
Capt.

(2558)

2 Cav. | Ky.

William Skaggs

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Jones

Copyist.

(258)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Willis Skaggs

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Clark
Captain

(9501)

2 Cav. Ky.

William Crumpton

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2538)

C 1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Skaggs

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action at Battle of Chickamauga

Book mark:

Rowlands

Copyist.

(158)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Willis S Kaggs

Sergt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action Battle Chickamauga Sept 20/63

Book mark: Died at Danville, Va Jan 14/64 SKO 4121-20

Lawrence

Copyist.

(2587)

05 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Briggs

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action at Battle of Chickamauga Sept 20'63 Prisoner of War Died of Org. Inflammation. * Died Dec. 1, 1864 Danville

* [illegible] FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL [illegible] in next mo.

Book mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Settles

Copyright

(1256)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(2:50)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

William Skaggs

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. H.Q., Sept 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 32 63/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded since in Battle of Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. Sept 20. 1863.

Died at Danville, Va. Jany 14, 64

Book mark: Ida. 8 KC - 44 - 76.

W H Davis

Copyist.

S. 2nd Cav. Ky.

Willis Skaggs.

, Co. H, 2nd Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Sko. 421, 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 15th, 1870.

"Died at Danville, Va., Jany. 14/64."

E. P. Conrajer.

(488) Copyist.

Skaggs Willis

P , Co. H , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						D.C.	1	342		
[illegible]									437	242

Captured at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at Danville Va.

where he died Jan 1st, 1864, of Variola, 186 .

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

SKO-421-70 See Strong

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Skaggs H.	P	2	Ky	C S A		M R	8	137		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Danville Va Jan 6/64

where he died Jan 13, 1864, of Variola.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP

Re Skaggs

Skouden Allen

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skouden Allen

Skouden Allen

Co 6, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skouden Allen

1572

Skouden George

Co 6, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skouden George

× 1913

Stouden, Allen

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen S Fowden

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sep 27, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sep 9, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 186/.

Where by Gen. Hobson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Captain.

(256)

A. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Standen

Priv., Capt. Thomas' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Allen Shrader

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From copy of Roll on file
In Second Auditor's Office.

Book mark:

A H Miller

Copyist.

(356)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Linder

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen O'Riordan

Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Skouden

Wagoner, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Allen S Kadens

Wag., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(258)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Franklin

Wagoner, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Standin

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Forrest

Copyist.

(366)

5 2 Cav. Ky.

Allen Skousen

Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Shouden

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospl Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(259)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen S Kinder

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quarter, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(366)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Allen Skinden

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. at Hospt Louis-
ville Ky

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Stroudes

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died at Hardinsburg, Ky. date not known

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wilkes Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Skouden

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Oct 20, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: died at Woodsonville Ky date unknown

Book mark:

Wms

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen Skowden

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died Sept. 1862 at Woodburn Ky. of wounds.

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

Skouden Allen

P , Co. C , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 9

Allen Knudsen

Private of Company K

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died Sept 2 1862,

awaiting

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Allen J Gruden

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Exhaustion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Woodburn Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated July 17 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Aug. 1863 says D. Sick at Hardinsville, Ky date not known" No Return on file covering date

H. [illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

X 10th Reg't

Skouden, George

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88 2 3 6 3	26	
2	88 9 0 3 8 3	27	
3	88 37 2 7 1	28	
4	88 9 4 2 6 4	29	
5	88 05 4 3	30	
6	88 90 6 1 6	31	
7	88 90 6 9 2	32	
8	88 90 7 6 8	33	
9	88 91 7 6 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Skouden

Pvt. K Capt. Thomas' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Muldrough's Hill Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Cardozo

Compared.

(256)

A. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Shandler

Pvt., Capt. Thomas' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not mustered

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George S Kondens

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present Dated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From copy of Roll on file in Second Auditor's Office.

Book mark:

W S Miller Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Sloan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~xxxx~~ - Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 2 Cav. Ky.

Geo. Houser

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Snyder

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Captain Company

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George K. S. Kouden

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kouden

Copyist.

(255)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Franklin

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hosp 4th Nashville

Tenn.

M. C. Roll next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Fiscal

Copyist.

(858)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Standen

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 11 '62 at Nashville Tenn. Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark: .....

(261)

Copyist

Shoudain, George,

P, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 64.

George Hawkins

Private Co. 2nd Ky Cavy.

Died Dec. 11, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 18th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that George Skouden was enrolled on the 18th day of July, 1861, at Camp Joe Holt, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 9th day of September, 1861, at Muldraughs Hill, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavy Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & December, 1862, he is reported "Died at Nashville Tenn Dec 11 1862"

Asst Adjt. General

Skowden Allen

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skowden Allen

1376

Slack John

Co G & I 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8885165	26	
2	8895273	27	
3	8895834	28	
4	8895886	29	
5	8895942	30	
6	8895498	31	
7	8896052	32	
8	8896106	33	
9	8896153	34	
10	8896301	35	
11	8896268	36	
12	8896316	37	
13	8896386	38	
14	8896484	39	
15	8896482	40	
16	8887610	41	
17	8887296	42	
18	8887698	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1862.

Where born Hardin Co. Ky.

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1862

Where enlisted Elizabethtown, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyist.

(220)

2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shuck

Cpl., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, Aug 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

John Black

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus. M.C. 29/62 at Camp Stanton

Book mark:

Copyright

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick on march near Elizabethtown, Ky. Sept 27 '62

Book mark:

Copyist.

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28 to Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at home
while on the march
through Ky. Sept 22, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Howard
Capt.

(259)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Co. D, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick on March 1 from Col Hathaway's Regt Ky Cav. Sept 2 d 1862. Returned to Co June 30

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Clerk.

Capt.

(258)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Left Buckeon Branch Near Elizabethtown Ky Oct 22, 1862 Returned to Company for duty June 30 1863 at Murfreesboro

Book mark:

Branch

(256) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

John Mack

Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Mack

Copyist.

(858)

2 Cav. | Ky.

John O'Leach

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp Lindsport Ala

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

C 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K. 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Black

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

D 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Cpt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Sick in Nashville Tenn July 8 '64

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyist.

3 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky. Transferred to Co. B 2nd Ky Cav. Oct 23 1864. Last Roll Appears on this Muster Roll Apl 62 next appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(244)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Shank

Pvt., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr. 186 5.

Station Lexington, Ky.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(x44)

2 Cav. Ky.

Co

John Slack

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Nashville Tenn, Jan 12 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Mustered out in absence of

his Command by Order Brev't

Maj Gen Wilson

Book mark:

Burnham Copyist.

(348)

Slack, Randolph

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88955054	26	
2	88956133	27	
3	88956655	28	
4	88954199	29	
5	88953722	30	
6	88955833	31	
7	88955885	32	
8	88959411	33	
9	88954945	34	
10	88960551	35	
11	88961055	36	
12	88961522	37	
13	88962960	38	
14	88962654	39	
15	88963165	40	
16	88963855	41	
17	88964333	42	
18	88964452	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Hart

Co. K, { Capt. McCulloch's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Muldraugh's Hill Ky Oct. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp Muldraugh Hill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This muster is made in the manner as appears by S.O. of Brig. Gen. W. T. Sherman, Comdg. dated Oct. 3d instant and he may make available X

(over)

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(Signature) Corporal.

MAY 14 8895567 1891

X
the Spl. services that Capt. Mc Pullock
and his men may render.

D. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Black

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 27 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

C. Philipsen

(358) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Slack

Pt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph H. Black

Cpt , Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Leave of Absence Present

as Randolph H. Black

Book mark:

Online

Copyist.

(258)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergeant Stacy

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Slack

Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Kilpatrick
Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Sep. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Hawk

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

15 | Cav. | Ky.

Sandy Slack

Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 & April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Howard
Capt.

(259)

A 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Sloan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

T Peach

Copyist.

(886)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Co. G

Randolph Slack

Pvt

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beach

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

D.

Randolph Pilcher

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Regt Teamster

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hosp. Detach. 2d Ky Cav.
at Ringgold Geo. since
March 31 1864

Book mark:

Copyright.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Black

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With Detachment 2 Ky Cav at the Front since Mar 31, 1864

Book mark:

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Slack

Pvt ..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Qrs, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Regtl Teamster.

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

(256)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

Randolph Slack

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quedon Hospital at Camp Creek Ga Sept 24th 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Slack Randolph

P , Co. G , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be
s of the United States, the then commanding officer of
any shall, in the presence of two other commissioned
account of what effects he died possessed of, also of his
ements, and transmit the same to the office of the De-
t, which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to
ves of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier.
of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects
ficers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to
atives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or
rment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to
, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the
itary agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned
oldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid
pective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers
diers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to
Istant General, by the commander of the company to which the
and belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi-
. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the
mation. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his
pany, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the
per inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding
cer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death,
ifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and
ny money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease;
ich report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to
ich the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory
the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of
———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal
resentative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the
ased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or
ate not be administered upon within a short period after his decease,
y shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the
ction of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depo-
ited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they
all be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a
tatement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the
uncil and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt
r the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the
djutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the
ale of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ———
giment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over
the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant
neral. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de-
ased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their
ceipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases,
e money will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant
neral, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate
om the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should
e sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Randolph Eaves

Late of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Volunteers, who died at [illegible]

on the 2d day of September 1863.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Randolph Earl

Late of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Volunteers, who died at [redacted]

on the 2d day of September 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Randolph Slack late Private of Captain H. L. Park Company F of the 2d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Camp Buckner in the State of Kentucky on the 2d day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 5th day of October 1861, at Camp Buckner in Company F, 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Harrison County in the State of Kentucky; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital at Camp Dick Robinson Ky on the 21st day of September 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
Money.	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Randolph Slack, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

W. Hastings
2d Lieut
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp Dick Robinson Ky

DATE: Dec 27th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Rolls on Death Roll.

21.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
NOV 11 1864
COMPARED WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

C. [illegible] No. 137.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

[redacted] Randolph Davis

24 Reg't of 15 C

C. V.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 21. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Tamerpt Flack a Private of Captain H. L. Park Company (I) of the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Harrison Co, State of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Dumont, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Dumont, on the Fifth day of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Service to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in hospital at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Dec. 21st 1862. Thomas Dearborn

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $13.00 100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ in money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Robinson Ky, this 27th day of October, 1862.

J Hastings

E Trent

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Form 7]

Co. K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88[illegible]5121	21
2	88[illegible]9430	22
3	88[illegible]9466	23
4	88[illegible]9513	24
5	88[illegible]9553	25
6	88[illegible]8615	26
7	88[illegible]8500	27
8	88[illegible]8581	28
9	85[illegible]8862	29
10	88[illegible]8939	30
11	88[illegible]6826	31
12	88[illegible]5491	32
13	88[illegible]8997	33
14	85[illegible]9096	34
15	88[illegible]9154	35
16	88[illegible]5516	36
17	88[illegible]5991	37
18	88[illegible]6182	38
19	88[illegible]9236	39
20	11758-A-1574	40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark: 11758-A-74

See also

L. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Slate

Jun't, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 44 86/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 — 100; due $ 340 — 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Tk Cpl Absent sick in Hospital Not discharged furnished Cap Sh & Dk with F & L

Book mark Lexington 2nd Ky Cav

(361) Copyist.

MAY 15
8899236
1891

Transferred out with A.
July 17th 25.

Act: July 28 - 1825 Cir. 11758
a - Act: (SE), 87 - for disarty.
capture + discip 2/9. 1827

B | 2 Lieut, | Ky.

John Hunt Slate

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11758-A-1874.
~~and Claims No 11~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27 1875

"Was captured at Monroe, Ga. July 30, 1864, paroled at Aiken's Landing, Va. Feby. 24, 1865, admitted to Div. Hos. 1, Genl. Hospl Annapolis, Md, with debilitas, was transferred March 6, 1865, was admitted to Jarvis G. H. Balt., Md. March 6, 1865, with rheumatism, was furloughed for 30 days March 9, 1865, (only)" E. D. Townsend

(108) Copyist.

returned May 7,
1865, was transferred
to Frankfort, Ky.
July 31, 1865, and
was discharged to
date July 17, 1865,
date of muster out
of company."

Write nothing below this line

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Slate

Corp., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded Thrusting in action near Ball's Bluff Sept 1st Discharged to Invalid Corps. Enlisted Aug 11th 64 Age 21 yrs in which name appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

(156) Duncan

Copyist.

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Sisle

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regiment

Book mark:

(256) Sisler

Copyist.

2 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John William Slate

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Short near Louisville, March 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Frankfort, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Wm. Dec. 1st 1862 [illegible]

Copyright.

MAY 14

8885121 891

Gaither reports paid statements
furnished 2nd and Feb 24/75
under letter work 11758-a-94
answered Jul 28-75

	2 Cav.	Ky.

John H. Slate

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Volunteer received furlough April 2, 1864

Book mark:

Bixler

(856)

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Slate

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Apr 2, 1864.

When enlisted March 11, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864.

Bounty paid $~~100~~ 25 ~~100~~ 35; due $~~100~~

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, ~~100~~

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191 War Dept 1863

* Cancelled by Same on roll.

Book mark:

W. Jones

(341) Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Slate

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishe horse and equipment. Dismounted Jan 3 64. Stp for (20) Twenty r'ds eldingated ball Pctg. cal. 44 with caps

Book mark:

Achenbach

(255) Copyist.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Slate

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(356)

Copyright

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Slate

Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Own Equipments

Book mark:

(355) Richards

Copyist.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Shake

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 7, 1861; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41.40 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100.00 00

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 2nd 1861 at Louisville Ky. Joined Regiment at Louisville Ky Sept 3rd 1861 Discharged by Order March 14th 1865

(over)

Book mark: .....

(849) Copyist.

Copyist.

MAY 14 8886820 ☆1891☆

Discharged by virtue
of Reenlistment as
Veteran Volunteer
under provisions pub-
Order 191 War Dept
1890 115 3

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Slate

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark: Transf'd from Co K

Mitchell

(356) Copyist.

MAY 15 8898700 1891

Haitian Reports Sept 1862
Aud. 26.24, 25 pm 11/388-
C. 11

I. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Slate

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Own Equipments Enlisted Feb 28 1863 Mustered in

Book mark:

Wm H Seed

(256) Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

....., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Hale

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present with horse
at Harrodsburg. Furnishes
Horse & Equipments.
Expiration of Term of
Service Nov. 11.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. C. Mills
Copyist.

(256)

25	2 Cav.	Ky.

John W Slate

Pvt., Co. K., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Killed Feb. 6th near Burnham

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(259)

1. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Slate

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(956) Howe Co.

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H Slate

Pvt., Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station "En Route"

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner since July 30. 1864.

Book mark:

W Mayne

Captain.

(288)

2 Cav. | Ky.

....., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ....., 186.

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(244)

Copyist.

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private [illegible], Co. [illegible] 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Slate John W.

P ..., Co. D ..., 8 ... Reg't Ky. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		2								
Lt. John H.	Capt	11	Ky.	Cav	I	Ky Div 20th Rpt	143	2	15	

Captured at Newman Ga Sept 29, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Wirt Adams Miss Feb 24, 1865; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~, Md., Feb 26, 1865.

Ord & Bolt Rpt Feb 6/65

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Slate										
Lt Lehr	P	2	Ky	Cav	F	Roll of Hon Ret	126	22	1	

Captured at Newman Ga July 29, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jackson Station Ga Feb 24, 186 5; reported at ~~Camp~~ Parole, Md., Feb 27, 186 5.

Copied by Hand

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 112

(This book to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stutt						C.G.O.	6	281		
J. H.						"	9			
						Misc.	4	28 1/2	32	182
						C. P.	4	105		
							8	449		

Stutt John Sergt Co. D 2 Ky Cav. Brot from Salisbury, N.C. Feby. 22, 1865

Captured at ~~Culpeper~~ Monroe Co. Ga. July 3, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., Feby. 22, 1865

Admitted to Hospital at ~~Richmond~~ Andersonville Ga. a Gangrene of foot, 186 , of Co. C 13 Ky. Feby. 27, 1865.

where he died reported at ~~Camp Parole~~, Md.,

Paroled at Richmond Va. Feby. 24, 1865, reported at Hospl. D.C. Mal.

Copied by

(over)

11758-9-74

(Record continued.) and 10 Miles

Aby 27-65 Sent to Balto. Md Mch

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

E-1865- was admitted to Farm Gen. Hosp. Balt Md. Mch 6/65 with Rheumatism, was furloughed for 20 days Mch 9/65 rec'd May 7/65 was transf'd to Ft. Brandenburg Ky July 31/65 rec'd Aug 5/65 "Tr 8-a-74 - 5-12-64 by Enrolled as John Slate Pvt. Co "K" 2 Ky Cavly. Was born as John W. Notarmus Age 9. b. Ky Ref'd to Enl from Mch 6/65 to Mch 5/65 Rec'd 5-a-64 Fm. Cave-Bingham May 26 64

Copied by O.N.W.R. 57 Vol 1st

Adjutant General's Office,

May 13, 1884

This is accepted as referring to

Co. E, 2d Reg't, Ky. Cav'y

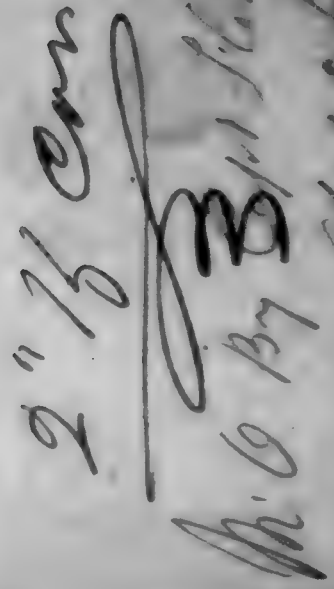
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

F10

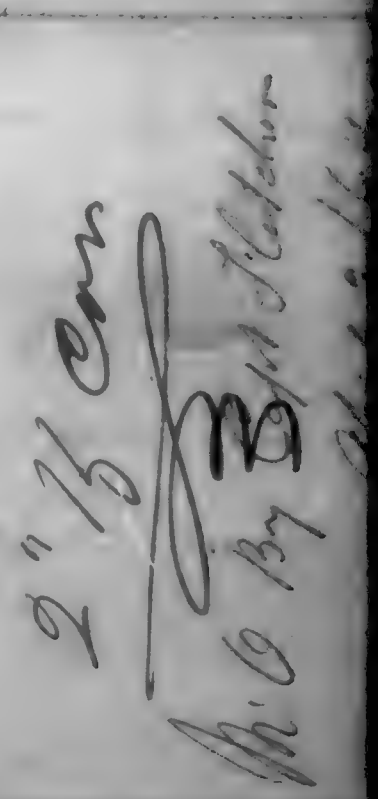
John. W. Slate

2 Ky Cav.



John. H. Slate

2 Ky Cav.



VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private John N. Slate Co. F. 2nd Reg. Kentucky Vol. Cavalry.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of deafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	Clothing account: Last settled (Or last settled to date.)	REMARKS. Date of Residence. Town	County	State
1	John N. Slate	private	21	Blue	dark	fair	5	6	Tennessee	Macon Co	Farmer	1862 March 7th	Franklin Ky	Bd Board	1862 March 25	Camp Clanton Tenn	Capt Curlee	3 years	May 4 Comm	June 30 1863	—	—	1862 Dec 31	Franklin	Simpson	Ky.

This receipt was found in the files of the Provost Marshal's Office with the records received from the Department Officer at Louisville.

Private John N. Slate has drawn clothing to the amount of ($41.46) Forty one dollars and forty six cents

Transfer Horse and Equipments

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *e.g.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Company F. 2nd Reg. Kentucky Vol. Cavalry

[illegible]

Private John N. Slate Due drawn clothing to the amount of ($41.40) Forty one dollars and forty six cents
Furnished Horse and Equipments

Stamp: Received at the Office of the Provost Marshal General of the United States

NOTES.

1. The amount of *any* extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *e.g.*, as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be *carefully* noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," the whole amount *yet due* and *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* in each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

4. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence or pardon*.

5. A *careful settlement* of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him* must be *precisely stated*.

6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. A *full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in action, or *other injury*, whilst in the line *of his duty*.

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Them," will be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the *date* when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in" will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th *D. Mass.*; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)

11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.

12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Company D. 2nd Reg.
Kentucky Vol. Cavalry

STATION: London Tenn.

DATE: January 29th 1864

Lt. [illegible]
Captain
Commanding the Company

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ in the _____ Regiment

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	JOINED FOR DUTY. Where.	By whom Enrd.

VETERAN VOLUNTEERS.

No. 41

John W. Slate

Re-enlisted at

Birmingham Ala

March 11th 1864

By

First Lieut George N. Griffith

2nd Regiment of Ala Cav

Second enlistment; last served in Company (F)

2nd Reg't of Ala Cavalry

Discharged, March 10th 1864

...ORD. This paper was formerly ... in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Franklin

I, John H. Slate, born in Macon County in the State of Tennessee aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~enlisted~~ re-enlisted this Eleventh day of March 1864 to serve as a ~~SOLDIER~~ Veteran Volunteer in THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, John H. Slate do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bardstown Ky
this 11th day of March 1864
Before Lieut Griffith

John his X mark Slate

Adjt 2nd Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Finley
Surg 2nd Ky Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Slate previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Geo. W. Griffith
Adjt 2nd Cav Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 2nd Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers on the 11th day of March 1864, at Lexington Ky.

Alex Thackston
Capt Co G
2nd Ky Cav
Mustering Officer

VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No 41

John H. Slate

Re-enlisted at

Bridgeport Ala

March 11th 1864

By

Capt. George W. Griffith

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cav.

Second enlistment; last served in Company (F)

2nd Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Discharged March 11th 1864

Filed Dec 15/88 [illegible]

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

REMARKS.	TRAVELING.		Enlisted or Appointed.	Period.
	To place of residence.	From place of discharge home.		
	No of Miles	No of Miles		

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Franklin

I, John H. Slate, born in Macon Co., in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty three years, re-enlisted and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ this Eleventh day of March 1864, to serve as a ~~SOLDIER~~ Veteran Volunteer in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for Veteran Volunteers. And I, John H. Slate do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala. this day of 186 4 Before John his + mark Slate Witness Geo. W. Ensminger 1st Lieut. H. Fort Statum

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer previously to his being mustered into the service of the United States, and that I do believe him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would render him liable to be discharged therefor by any Surgeon's Certificate, or unfit him for the duties of a soldier.

F. J. Finley
Surg. 2nd Ky. Cav.
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have mustered into the service of the United States the above named Volunteer; that previously to his being so mustered he was by me carefully examined as to his qualifications, and that I do believe him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would render him liable to be discharged therefor by any Surgeon's Certificate, or unfit him for the duties of a soldier. I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service in the case.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

John H Slate

Geo. W. Ensminger
Adjt. 2nd Cav. Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers on the 2 day of April 1864, at Franklin Ky.

[illegible]
Capt. Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Vols.

Co

Slate, Levi S.

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 3 5	5 7	26
2	8 8 2 9	9 7	27
3	8 7 7 9	6 4	28
4	8 8 8 5	8 1	29
5	8 8 8 5	2 6	30
6	8 8 8 5	4 9	31
7	8 8 8 6	8 8	32
8	8 8 9 9	2 3 8	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

I. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Levi S. Slate,

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., May 6, 1864.

Where born Macon Co. Tenn.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in May 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited Franklin Simpson Co Ky

Company to which assigned 2 Ky. Cav. D.

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

Advance pay $13 00

Book mark:

J. Fleming

Captain.

(839)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Levi A Wade

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined a recruit

May 6 1864

Book mark:

Parker

Copyist.

(258)

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Evi D. Hale

....., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 1st 64 at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Mustered into U.S. service at Nashville Tenn. Sept 5th 64 as 2d Lieut. Co. I 2d Ky Cav. which name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

Morgan

Copyist.

(258)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Levi S Slate

Prt., Co. D 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station near Savannah, Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

W Mayne

Captain.

(211)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Levi S. Slate

Pvt, Co. D 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station "En Route"

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

W McIntyre

(344) Copyist.

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. A. State

Co. ____, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186?.

Station Lutcham's Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Present.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(344)

	2 Cav.	Ky.

Private, Co. K 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Souvenir

(711) Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. Jan 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 52 14/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100 ; due $ 50 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit

May 1 64

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

Slate, Creason, Wm.

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 5 2 5 8	26	
2	8 8 8 2 2 4 2 8	27	
3	8 8 8 2 9 1 6 5	28	
4	8 8 8 5 5 8 2	29	
5	8 8 8 5 7 2 7	30	
6	8 8 8 6 0 2 0	31	
7	8 8 8 6 1 8 9	32	
8	8 8 8 9 9 2 3 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Reason M. Slate

Appears with rank of Private, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., May 6, 1864.

Where born Macon Co. Tenn.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 6th, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in May 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited Franklin, Simpson Co. Ky

Company to which assigned 5th Cav. Regt, D.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent May 18th

Book mark:

A. Leonard

Captain.

(339)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Reason M. Slate

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

May 6, 1864

Book mark:

Barker

(868) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(258)

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Reason M. Slate

Pvt., Co. I 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station near Savannah Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Capt.

(1441)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Reason M. Slate

Pvt., Co. I 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station "En Route"

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

W Usayre

Capt.

(161)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Lt. Raven 7th State

Lt. ....., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(344)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Private Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Lexington D C

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Received

Book mark:

Corrected.

(246)

2 Cav. Ky.

Private Jason M. Dale

Inft., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington K.Y., July 7, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 7, 186 5.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 52 00

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit May 31 1864 at Lex Ky per Special Order No 3 Hdqrs

Book mark:

Jason

Copyist.

(361)

Sly, Thomas

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 4 6 5 4 2	26	
2	8 8 4 6 6 0 5	27	
3	8 8 4 6 6 6 9	28	
4	8 8 4 6 7 3 3	29	
5	10 0 6 1 7 6 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5th Ky. Inf.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Ely

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.

Pvt ....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on Det. Company Muster Roll

for ..... January & February, 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....,

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. R. & P. 472055.

Co. G 2 Ky Cav, Pvt.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(356)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Ely

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.
Sergt. ....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. ★

Appears on Det.
Company Muster Roll
for March Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became
Co. G, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. R. & P. 472055.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Sly

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Sly

Lieut. Baker's Detach't 5 Ky. Inf. assigned to Inf., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Det. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington, Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since $ 67 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

★ Roll erroneously shows Detachment 5 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. G, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. at date of muster out. R. & P. 472066.

Book mark:

Copyist

(361)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.

[illegible], Co. A, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Sept. 17, 1865

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 6.38/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ ---/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ 27.00/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

★ Roll erroneously shows Detachment 6 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. G, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. & date of muster out R. & P. 472055.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(349)

Smith Allen N.

Co L D 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88 96 54 1	26	
2	88 96 60 4	27	
3	88 96 67 2	28	
4	88 96 74 0	29	
5	100 61 66	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen N. Smith

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.
Co. ~~G~~, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Det. ~~Company~~ Muster Roll
for January-February, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Returned from Desertion
from April 1, 1865.
On detached duty Blanco
Landing, La.

★ ~~This organization subsequently became~~
Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. R. & P. 472055.

Co. 5th Ky. Inf., C.S.A.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen N Smith

Pvt., ~~Co. G~~, Lieut. Baker's Detachment. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. ★

Appears on

~~Company~~ Det. Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from desertion
from April 25. 1865
Charges pr[illegible]
1 Gun Cal. 69. 1 Waist belt
& plate, 1 Gun Sling, 1 ball Screw
1 Cart box plate & 1 cap pouch
all from his pay

★ This organ. at or subsequently h[illegible]
Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. R. & P. 472055.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen H. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On detached duty with Div Train Returned from desertion Apl 25. 65 Restored to duty by SO. 20 Par. June 5. 65 Charged with Pompion 1 Gun Cap 60 Round Bullet Plate 1 Ball Screw 1 Gun Plug 1 C.S. Plate

Book mark:

Branch Capt.

(858)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Allen N Smith

Lieut. Baker's ~~Detach't~~ 5 Ky. Inf. assigned to Smith's, ~~Co.~~ ____, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on ~~Det.~~ ~~Co.~~ Muster-out Roll, ~~dated~~ of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington Ky July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to August 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 54 16/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 24th 1864.
Returned Feb. 15 1865.
Restored to duty by S. O. No. 20. Par. 1. 4 June 5. 1865.
$ 30. has been paid for Horse.*

Book mark: ____

Herman
Copyist.

(861)

MAY 15 8896740 1891

his apprehension.
Charged with Tompion,

★ Roll erroneously shows Detachment 5 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. "I" 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. at date of muster out
R. & P. 472055.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] # Smith

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Lieut. Baker's Detachment, Reg't Kentucky Inf. *

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 54 16/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Enrolled U. S. 24 '64. Held

[illegible] Returned to duty by

[illegible] Issues [illegible]

[illegible] Issued for [illegible]

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Roll erroneously shows Detachment 6 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. at date of muster out.

R. & P. 472066.

Book mark:

[illegible] Corporal.

Corporal

(349)

S

Smith, Allen N.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Co. "C" 2d Ky Cavalry

(Expiring Term) Lexington May 23d 1865

Ltr = 1334/1865

Baker

John, Lieut. 2d Ky Cav

Charges and Specification

against Private Allen N Smith

2d Ky Cavalry

Head Qrs 2nd Ky Cav

Lexington June 3/65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Owen Thair

Lt Col'd Cmdg Regt

Head Qrs 1st Brig Cavalry Div.

Lexington Ky. June 5th 65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Thos. L. Jordan

Brig Gen Vols

Ltd. Jr. Cav. Div. A. A. G.

Lexington Ky. June 5.

Respectfully returned. Disapproved. Pvt. Smith has been returned to duty by S.O. 130. Par. 1. of June 5.

By Order of

Bvt. Maj. Gen. Heilsalick

Lt. R. Maj. Vaag

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig Cavalry Div.

Lexington Ky. June 5th 65

Respectfully returned disapproved to command above.

By order

Thos. L. Jordan

Bvt Brig Gen

Mar. 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Office of Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer of Ky, in the Northeast Div. R. & P.O.

Rec'd. C. to Nov. & Dec. 1865

Ky. Cav.

Lexington Ky
May 23d 1865

Charge & Specification against private Allen H Smith Detachment
2d Ky Cav. (late 8th Ky Inf'y.)

Charge Desertion

Specification

In this, that said private Allen H Smith Detachment
2d Ky Cav. (late 8th Ky Inf'y) did on or about the 24th day of October 1864
leave his Detachment, then on duty at the Military Prison Louisville Ky,
And did remain absent from his Command until arrested at Louisville Ky,
the customary reward of $30. having been paid for his apprehendation.
Thus on or about the 15th day of February 1865.

Witnesses
Serg't Sanford H Sherman.
George Williams.

John V Baker
1st Lt 2d Ky Cav Comd'g Det.

Smith, (Andrew J.)

Co d, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	(Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8885256	26	
2	8899999	27	
3	8899166	28	
4	8885583	29	
5	8885528	30	
6	8886001	31	
7	8886190	32	
8	8899240	33	
9	5445-C-1889	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 5445-C-89.

See also

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., May 6, 1864.

Where born Lee Co. Va.

Age 37 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 6, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in May 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Where credited Mountsburgh Ky.

Company to which assigned 9 " Co. " " 9.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Admitted May 13 ~

Book mark: 5445. C. / 89.

1st Lieut.

(839)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined c Recruit-
May 6, 1864

Book mark:

Butler

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Private C. Smith

Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Never Present.

Detached Roll Dec 64
next on which name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Smith

prt., Co. ---- 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station near Dawsonah Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Approved.

(1161)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J Smith

Pvt, Co. D 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station "En Route"

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

W McIntyre

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Clinton J. Smith

Lt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & July, 1865.

Station Washington D.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lt. Recruit.

Book mark:

Capt. Co. 1 Regt.

Copyist.

(X44)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Smith

Pvt., Co. ..., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Covington Ky.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private Smith

Sergt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July, 186-.

Muster-out to date June, 186-.

Last paid to Apr 2, 186-.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 75 00

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 ; due $ 75 00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted as a recruit

from Camp Nelson Ky

Book mark: 2445-6-89

Allen

Copyist.

(361)

Andrew J. Smith

Lt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5445-C-1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 17, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Copyist

(476)

Smith Charles

Co K 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	25	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	Dim-480-1868	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Dim-480-1868

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Mound City Ills

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Wood Ky

Present or absent Pat Slated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Dec 480-1868

Burnham

Copyist.

(Seal)

2 Cav. Ky.

Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Charles Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

.ss | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 9, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 19 1862 at Nashville Tenn on Surg Certificate

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(359)

2 Cav. Ky.

Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky. C, June 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky June 26 65 by Special Order War Department

Book mark:

Copyist.

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

Charles Smith

Co. C. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark Stm 480 - 1868.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov 27, 1868.

Discharged June 16, 62

as Surgeon

Vol. Cav. 2

Kentucky.

Ed Marshall

Copyist.

(434)

Smith Charles

P , Co. K 8 Reg't Ky. Ca

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 C.W.I.
Mun - 480 - 68.

2168

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Charles Smith,
a Private of Co. K
2d Ky Regt of — Cavalry.

Enlisted Jan 5 1864

Sept 21 1865

Total disability

[illegible] 186

10 June

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Note.—Must be made in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Smith Private of Captain

Cavalry Company, (K) of the 2d Ky Regiment of United States

the Regiment of —— was enlisted by Lieut Griswold of

on the seventh day of October at Mound City

in Iron Co. to the State of 1863, to serve three years; he was born

in New York is Eighteen years of age, five feet 8½ inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Tennessee Hospital

DATE: June 6th 1862.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles F. Smith Private Commanding Company.

Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 260 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) an Aggravated Opthalmia

destroying vision of left eye, and failing of the right eye to

such an extent as to Calculate it Imp. Thos. C. Mercer Surgeon. U.S.

DISCHARGED this 11th day of June 1862, at Cha Con Nash

Tenn Quartermasters

Lt Col. 10. Wisconsin Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, great care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires his bill forwarded may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Smith Private of Captain

Company, (K) of the 2d Ky Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Edward City at

the Regiment of on the seventh day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in New York in the State of New York is eighteen years of age, five feet 8½ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Convalescent Hospital

DATE: June 6th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Smith Private of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1434 p. 245 and directions on Form 19 p. 260 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) an Aggravated Opthalmia destroying vision of left eye, and Paralia of the right eye to such an extent as to Calculate it loss. Thos. C. Mercer Surgeon. U.S.A. Chief Surgeon Nash

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of June 1862, at Nashville Tenn

Commanding the Post.

Pro. Marshal

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE)

IE III

Pbe-552-68

2697

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Clarke Smith

a Private of Co. K

2d Ky Regt of Cavalry

Capt for Jan 6 1863

A.G.O. 6 " 3

Kfst 11/62 3

Geo. Allen, Jr.

For Adjt Genl

[illegible]

233

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Not to be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Smith Private of Captain

Cavalry Company, (K) of the 9th Ky. Regiment of United States

was enlisted by the Lieut. Griswold of

Regiment of at Mound City

on the Seventh day of October 186 4, to serve Three years; he was born

in New York in the State of New York is Eighteen

years of age, Four feet 8 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Convalescent Hospital No 10,

DATE: June 6th 1862,

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Smith Private of

Captain Commanding Company.

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1131 p. 243 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) an Aggravated Opthalmia

destroying vision of left eye, and failing of the right eye to such

an extent as to calculate its loss. Thos. C. Mercer Surgeon. U.S.

DISCHARGED, this 10 day of June 186 2, at Mound City Ill.

Geo. Marshall Patone Commanding the Post.

Stanley Matthews

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

8.

Ohio - 480

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Charles Smith

Private of Company K

2nd Regiment of Ky Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge.

Dec. 19. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Smith

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 19. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co. from April 9, 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on M. O. Roll of Co. "I" dated July 14, 1863 - No Report on Returns

A. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

2 Ken - 480 - 1 R

1864 [illegible]

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Charles Smith

a Private Co. K

2 Reg't of Ky Cav'y.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.

Lieut Col Ass't Adj't Gen'l

Aug 9/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Ex on Casualty Roll

273.

16 [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Smith, private acty of Captain Stars Company, [K], of the Staff Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky. Cav. vols, was enlisted by Lieut. Grimsley, of the 2 Regiment of Ky. Cav. at Mount City Ky on the 7 day of Oct. 1861, to serve three years; he was born in New York City in the State of N.Y., is eighteen years of age, five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 238, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: June 13th 1862

D. W. Flora
Surgeon in charge
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Smith of ~~Captain~~ Lieut Stars (K) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1340, p. 244; also, par. 1338, p. 243, and directions on Form 18, p. 238, Revised Army Regulations*) Purulent Ophthalmia of Eight months standing totally destroying left eye and rendering vision of right eye very obscure.

D. W. Flora Surgeon C, B'Kg

DISCHARGED this sixteenth day of June, 1862 at Louisville Ky

R. Bruner
Maj 5th Ky Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Smith, private actg of Captain Stars Company, [K], of the Second Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky. Cav. vols, was enlisted by Lieut. Grimsley, of the 2 Regiment of Ky. Cav. at Mount City Ky on the 7 day of Oct. 1861, to serve three years; he was born in New York City in the State of N.Y., is eighteen years of age, five feet eight & ½ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 333, par. 1203, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Station: Louisville Ky

Date: June 13th 1862

D. W. Flora
Surgeon in charge
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Smith of ~~Captain~~ Stars (K) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 334; also, par. 1203, p. 335, and directions on Form 12, p. 333, Revised Army Regulations) Purulent Ophthalmia of Eight months standing totally destroying left eye and rendering vision of right eye only obscure.

D. W. Flora Surgeon C, 2 Ky

DISCHARGED this sixteenth day of June, 1862 at Louisville Ky.

R. Buckner
Maj 5th Ky Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

Smith Charles. C

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6666777	26	
2	6666704	27	
3	6662774	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17.		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 2496 B-89.

See also

2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles G. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 2d Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

May 31, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Oct 27, 1862

Where Camp Green

Remarks: From Equipments

Age 22

Book mark:

A. H. Williams
Capt.

(2516)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(244)

5th	2 Cav.	Ky.

Charles G Smith

Sergt, Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr, 186 1.

Station Lexington K.C.

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co G.

1st Ky Cav. 2 Ky Cav.

Enrolled Apr 1st 1861

61 yrs. Co. Knox (over)

Book mark: 2496 13 89

.....

Commanding.

Copyist.

(244)

MAY 14
8886274
1891

Name yet to come
upon the roll of
Hon. G. or L.

Smith Geo

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8887587	26	
2	888768 1	27	
3	888 7774	28	
4	8887760	29	
5	8887955	30	
6	8887040	31	
7	888 81 25	32	
8	888819 8	33	
9	888 8272	34	
10	888 8372	35	
11	888 8 412	36	
12	888 8 487	37	
13	888 8554	38	
14	888 8621	39	
15	888 8687	40	
16	888 8751	41	
17	888 6892	42	
18	888 8778	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav.,
1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp McDonough Ky, Sept 27, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 1.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Paducah

Copyist.

(256)

Ky. | 2 Cav.

George Smith

Ky 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(258)

A. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

F.; Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Louisville.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. C. Anderson

Copyist.

(356)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

Bloomfield, Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(3568)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S MULL~~

Book mark:

Richard

Copyist.

(259)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Lynch

Copyist.

(868)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Escort for Genl Burnside

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Brooks

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Palmer

(286) Copyright

2 Cav. | Ky.

C

George Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort to Genl Gasp

Book mark:

Palmer Copyist

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort to Gen Geary 2d Div 12th A.C.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Last mark:

Palmer
Copyist.

(85F)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Q.t, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: original organization

Mark mark:

A. Muldaur

Copyist.

(858)

	2 Cav.	Ky.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ken, Oct 12, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 2; drawn since $ 44.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40.00 82

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Captain &c.
Hon's and Certificate
cancelled from Muster
& Pay Roll Dec 31, 64
Corrected by C.M.O. Jan 29 96

Book mark:

Conde

Copyist.

(249)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. F A., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Detachment of the organization named above. Muster-out Roll, dated Oct 12, 1864.

Nashville Tenn, Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation for Horse and equipments from Mar 1. 64 to Aug 31. 1864

*Corrected by O.R.A. Jan. 29. 96.

Book mark:

A. Macdonald
Copyist

(361)

Smith George

P ..., Co. A ..., 2 ... Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Smith

Private Company C

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of

Claims injury to breast

Fall of 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, _____

Rank, _____. *Company* _____, *Regiment,* _____

Arm, _____, *State,* _____

Place of casualty, _____

_____

Nature of casualty, _____

_____

Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ *Regiment,*

_____ *Brigade,* _____ *Division,* _____ *Corps, dated* _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Clerk.

Pen. Claim No. 554.670.
Claims injury to breast
Fall of 1862.
To Cranbrook May 17. '86.

Chas Smith Esq
2 Sky Carry

The records of this Office
afford no evidence
of alleged injury.

D.A.C. Regt
5/11/87

Smith Henry

Co. M, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 6 5 2 3 4	26	
2	5 9 0 1 2 4 9	27	
3	5 8 9 1 7 8 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Henrey Smith

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Apr. 10, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 26, 1864

Where enlisted Pt Burnside Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in * May 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

Bounty paid $ 60.00; due $ 100

Where credited Wayne Co. Ky. 2nd

Company to which assigned Co. G 2nd Dist. Ky. assigned.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Reenlisted in 3 yrs. Organization under Prov. Letter dated A. G. O. Dec. 1. 63.

* Co. at Nicholasville, Ky. Co. at Brown Knight

Book mark: Lodged in L'ville, Ky. Vide C. & D. L.

Louisville, Ky. Vide C. & D. L.

Broadhead

Capt.

(430)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

+ Henry Smith

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1864.

Where

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When May 10, 1864.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rich June 13.

+ Entry written in red ink.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Four correct roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

E T Richardson

Clerk.

(2nd)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Henry Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Louisville Ky June 13/64.

Book mark: See Roll of Honor

Carded

(Copyist.)

(261)

MAY 14
8891784
©1891

Com d'Kilbar. Nov
v Dec - '64

Smith Henry

P., Co. M, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ebr. Smith Hall.

11

Proceedings of C. of Appn.
Paymasters Receipt for $1 40/100
given by D. P. Heaps Lieut
Quart. Mas 22/65
Ohio.

Co. 130. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

283.

OF

Henry Smith late a Privt of Comp. H

2nd Regt of Kentucky Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated June 13 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 22 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY AND MONTHLY

Miss Hamilton will send

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Smith a Private of Captain W. H. Gilman's Company (K) of the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Wayne County, State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Burnside, on the Twenty ninth day of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain D. Ferguson, at Louisville Ky., on the Tenth day of March, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Lies June 13. 1864

The said Private Henry Smith was last paid by Paymaster Captain Butler to include the 25th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fourteen 60/100 dollars, since the 25th day of March, 1864, when his ~~clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brown Genl Hospital Louisville Ky, this 13th day of June, 1864.

B. C. Lyon

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

In Charge of Hospital

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 25—Print.

Smith John

Co. A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8888361	26	
2	8888376	27	
3	8888761	28	
4	8888858	29	
5	8887953	30	
6	8888038	31	
7	8888123	32	
8	8888196	33	
9	8888270	34	
10	8888340	35	
11	8888410	36	
12	8888424	37	
13	8888552	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav.,
1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Middlebrough Ky, Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Silas Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Taken

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(356)

F. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Stuck Copyist

(356)

Y | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm Smith

Copyist.

(868)

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

Copyist.

(356)

d | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(2565)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND ADDITIONS ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Enlisted

(859) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Smith

Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kilpatrick.

(356) Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Last mark:

A. Smith.

Copyist.

(858)

2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith,

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas Sept 9, 1863. When with Advance Guard on march.

Not on M. S. Roll of Co.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Palmer Capt.

(2558)

Smith John

P, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 102.

John Smith

Priv. Co. A

2d Ky. Cav.

Killed

Sept. 9/63.

...ORDED WITH
AND ... ELECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 16, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Smith was enrolled on the 17th day of Aug., 1862 at Camp Fox Hill in Company A, 2d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 7th day of Sept., 1861, at Muldraugh's Hill, Ky in Company A, 2d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept. & Oct., 1863, he is reported "Killed by guerrillas Sep. 7, 1863 when with advance Guard on March."

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Smith John

Co. K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 9 3 6	26	
2	8 8 9 9 4 1	27	
3	8 8 9 9 4 6	28	
4	8 8 9 9 5 1	29	
5	8 8 9 9 5 5	30	
6	8 8 9 8 6 1	31	
7	8 8 9 8 9 0	32	
8	8 8 9 8 7 8	33	
9	8 8 9 8 8 6	34	
10	8 8 9 8 9 4	35	
11	8 8 8 6 3 1	36	
12	8 8 8 5 4 4	37	
13	8 8 9 8 9 3	38	
14	8 8 9 4 1 0	39	
15	8 8 9 9 1 5	40	
16	8 8 9 9 2	41	
17	3 3 4 0 6 8	42	
18	3 4 6 0 6 1	43	
19	3 6 2 7 7 2	44	
20	4 3 1 6 7 9	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 3447-6-1882.

See also

(K) | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Camp Nevin

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Wood Ky

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 2727 Co-1882.

Buenham

Copyist.

(2564)

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31st Oct. 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

I. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hawling Copyist.

(356)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. 64, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Jan'y 64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Roll Feb 63 not on file

Book mark:

Buentam

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Surrendered Present
Equipments Exhibited
to Leave from March 1863

Book mark:

W H Lee

Copyist.

1 | 2 bar 1 Kn

John L Smith
Unit Co. K 2 Ky Cav

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. B, 1 Battalion, ~~Paroled~~ Cavalry,*

for Feb 28, 1863.

Station Camp Nicholasville

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—R. and P., 389,718.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(520)

1 2 Cav. Ky.

Wm Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own Equipments

Book mark:

Wm Smith

Copyist.

(258)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

1st, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Summer Clothing & Equipments

Book mark:

Michael

(256) Copyist.

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Corp'l, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Schenck

(356) Copyist.

C 2 Cav. Ky.

John O Smith

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments. Discounted Jan. 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Schenbach

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(449)

MAY 14 8886712 ☆1891☆

Seven Dozen (6 0) Linings
& Sponges Bull's Patridge
Cal. 5 2 with Pen Cases

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Smith

Co. F, —, Co. —, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Ky, March 7, 1864

When enlisted Feb'y, 1864.

When mustered in March 7, 1864

Bounty paid $ 3 0 — 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Mustered as Vol. Vol.

Inspector's Vol. Miss. Depot.

1863

Book mark:

Lucas Captain.

(241)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Volunteer Served four-teen (14) April 2nd 62

Book mark:

Bickler

Copyright

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Winter

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. Ky.

John J. Smith

[illegible], Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

by [illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Smith

, Co. I 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.
" 22 "
Complexion Dark
Eyes Black ; hair Black
Where born Warren Co., Ky.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4, 1861/1864 Feb.
Where Camp Nevin, Ky.
" Bridgeport, Ala.
By whom Col. Board ; term 3 y'rs.
" Lt. Griffiths
Remarks:
As Vet. Vol.

Sitler

Copyist.

(3825)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Present
6/62 Smithville
Dec Taken Prisoner

Apl 1863 Present
10/63 Murfreesboro
Retnd from
Prisoner of
war

Book mark :

Dalton
Copyist.

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lieut. Smith

Lieut., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cava.ry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky July 1, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date Febry, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escorted Maj. Gen. Sherman at Marietta Ga.

Book mark: Allen

Copyrid.

Ky | 2d Cav. | Ky.

John J. Smith

Co. E, 2d Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army,*

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1861.

Where Camp Lincoln, Ky

By whom Capt. Griswell

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 4, 1862.

Where Williamsville,

By whom Bd Board

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Terry

To what time Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O. of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. & P. 568713.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(980)

Smith John J.

P, Co. D; 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Specifications
against
John F. Smith
priv. Co. I 2 Reg. Cav.

1863

Respectfully referred
Capt. Norlan for trial
J. A. Davis
Brig Gen
Comdg Cavalry

Charges and Specifications against
John J. Smith, a private of Co "I" 2nd Ky Cav.

Charge

Command to prejudicial to good Order and
Military Discipline.

Specification.

In this that said John J. Smith did on the
Thirtieth day of July Eighteen Hundred and
Sixty three carry a forged pass to the Acting
Provost Marshal of the 20th Army Corps for
his approval, intending to pass through
the Picket lines on said pass: which forged
pass read in words and figures as follows:

"Head Quarters 20th A Corps
Winchester, Tenn. July 30th/63

Guards — Will pass and repass Bugler John
C. Tatum and John J. Smith to Mr Dyers
House until 3 o'clock this evening.

Captain & A A G Thickstun
Comdg Maj Gen McCook's Escort"

Capt L. H. Thickstun
" N. C. McClurg } Witnesses
1st Lieut Lower
Corpl Erickson

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

REMARKS.

VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No. 29

John J. Smith

Re-enlisted at

Bridgeport Ala

February 1st 1864

By

Lt Geo. N. Griffith

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cav.

Term of enlistment; last served in Company (A)

2nd Reg't of Ky. Cav

Discharged January 31st 1864

TRAVELING.		
Period.	To place of discharge. From place of residence.	No. of Miles
or Appointed.		No. of Miles

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, John J. Smith, born in Warren Co:, in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ Reenlisted this First day of February 1864, to serve as a ~~SOLDIER~~ Veteran Volunteer in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, John J. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala this Sixteenth day of February 1864 before Witness John J X Smith mark

George W Griffith Capt & Adjt 2d Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer and find him able bodied and in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Chas Finnell
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Veteran John J. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observerd the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

George W. Griffith
Adjt 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] of the Second Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at Bridgeport Ala

Capt 16th U.S. Inf
Mustering Officer

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ...

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
Smith John E	P	2	Ky	C K	

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hospital				
Prisoners	3	324	1	109
	25	220		
C. G. O.	79	2a		
Cas. Roll	15	Sec 2		

Captured at ..... , 186 ; brought from ..... , and confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 , He is repts Present at Camp Chase Ohio Febr 28 1865 Capture [illegible] Prisoner [illegible] Also repts Present [illegible] Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 ; treated for ..... Where he died ..... , 186 , of ..... Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at ..... , 186 .

Capture [illegible] Recruiting Officer [illegible] 27 1865 Capture [illegible] No further information [illegible] Prisoners of War Records

[OVER.]

Smith Jonas

Co G 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8846540	26	
2	8846603	27	
3	8846671	28	
4	8846739	29	
5	1006116et	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonas Smith

Pvt., ~~Co. G~~, Lieut. Baker's Detachme 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Det. Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequenty became Co G 2 Ky Cav Dec 4 1862

See 5 Ky Cav, K

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

C? 2 Cav. Ky.

Jonas Smith

Pvt. Lieut. Baker's Detachment, ~~Co. C~~, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Det. ~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. R. & P. 472055.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonas Smith

Pvt ..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beach

(356) .

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonas Smith

Lieut. Baker's Detach't 5 Ky. Inf. assigned to Inft., ~~Co.~~ G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ Det. Muster-out Roll, ~~dated~~ of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 11.96/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

★ Roll erroneously shows Detachment 5 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav at date of muster out
R. & P. 472055.

Book mark: .....

.....

(361)

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible] Smith

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.
[illegible], Co. A, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1865

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 11 11/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 24 1/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Roll erroneously shows Detachment 5 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. at date of muster out. R. & P. 472066.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(249)

Smith Patrick

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8887582	26	
2	8867676	27	
3	8887769	28	
4	8887859	29	
5	8887954	30	
6	8888039	31	
7	8888124	32	
8	8888197	33	
9	8888271	34	
10	8888341	35	
11	8888416	36	
12	8888483	37	
13	8888553	38	
14	8888620	39	
15	8887776	40	
16	8888548	41	
17	8888653	42	
18	8888714	43	
19	8888531	44	
20	8888673	45	
21	8888543	46	
22	8888646	47	
23	8888799	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav.,
1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Patrick

Copyist.

(256)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker Copyist.

(868)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Frank Smith

Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(865)

V | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wilbirk Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilbirk Smith

Copyist.

(366)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Pratt Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Pvt stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. J. Hardee

Copyist.

(256)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sabrie Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

W | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE~~

Book mark:

Colonel

Captain

(259)

B | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Rec., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Dench

Copyist.

(2568)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Finch

(358) Copyist.

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account;

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(249)

Copyrighted.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Cpl, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport, Mch 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 7, 1864.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $25/35 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Vet.
Vol. under G.O. No. 191
War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

W. C. Dana
Appt.

(241)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith.

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At home on Veteran furlough.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, [illegible]

Book mark:

Palmer.

(1868)

Copyright

Ab | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. Mitchell

Copyist.

(856)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station near Savannah Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Roll of 6th Oct 64 not on file

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre
Capt.

(344)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station "En Route"

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Capt.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Danville, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Original.

(244)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(244)

8 2 Cav. Ky.

Patrick Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington N.C. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 6, 1864; drawn since $ 54 63/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arms purchased as per order No 83 Dated June 13. 1865 Hd Qrs D. N. C

Book mark:

A. Merchant Copyist

Smith ..... Patrick

P ..., Co. A ; ... Reg't Ky. Cav.

..... / ..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

service. They will be made out in duplicate
ll one to accompany the accounts of the officer
s. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
ster, as the case may be, will countersign each
r officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. _____

Patrick Smith

Recruited at

Volunteered at Bridgeport Ala

February 7th 1864,

By 2d Lt W Griffith

Second Regiment of Dly Cavalry

Second enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Second Reg't of Dly Cavalry

Discharged February 7th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharged officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Patrick Smith born in Ireland

in the State of ____ aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~enlisted~~ volunteered this seventh day of Feby 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran Volunteer in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, Patrick Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala. this 7th day of Feby 1864 } Patrick his X Smith. mark

Before George W Griffith Capt 2d Ky Cav Recruiting Officer } Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Finley

Surg 2d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Ruddy complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Geo W Griffith

2d Regiment of Ky. Cav Volunteers,

1st Lt & A Adjt RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, Second Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 7th day of March, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala.

Geo W Griffith

Capt 2d Ky Cav

A C M G D C

Smith Ransom

Co. D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Cold Cook, Cold Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergeant Smith

Co. K, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Copyrighted.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergeant Smith

Cold C.
Cook, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

I | 2 Cav. Ky.

Lawrence Smith

Co. K, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valued

Book mark:

Schenbach

Copyist.

(358)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Ransom Smith (col.)

Cook, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with detachment at Hd. Qrs. 2d Div 4th A. Corps

Book mark:

Ackenback

Copyist.

(356)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Ransom Smith

Co. Cook, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "F" 2nd Ky. Cav. by order of Brig. Gen. Elliott Chief of Cavalry

Book mark:

Rider

Copyright.

(266)

R | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Smith Ransom

Colonel, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863*

Where Winchester Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached duty

Joined by transfer

from Co. D Mar 2 & 6th

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

Capt.

(85Hc)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

Cook, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined under Capt Arnett with Horses & Equipments at Hd Qrs 2nd Division Ky C. Corps.

† Name not borne upon subsequent Rolls of Co. and Regt

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Smith Robert

Co. A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 7 6 8 2	26	
2	8 8 8 7 7 7 5	27	
3	8 8 8 7 8 6 1	28	
4	8 8 8 7 9 5 6	29	
5	8 8 8 6 3 7 7	30	
6	8 8 8 8 0 4 1	31	
7	8 8 8 8 1 2 6	32	
8	8 8 8 8 7 8 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Oct 31, 1861.
Present or absent Not Stated
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100
Remarks:
Enrolled Oct 13/61 at
Camp Nevin for 3 yrs.
Mustered Nov 4/61 at
Camp Nevin. Age 21.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(356)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

R. Fred Smith

Pt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Steele Copyist.

(858)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Smith

Pt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick at Hosp. St. Louis, Mo. since May 15. 62

Book mark

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Smith

Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(258)

J. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Louisville

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Smith

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Detachment or Muster-out Roll, dated ** of the organization named above. Roll dated Oct 12, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28th 1865, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 26, 1863 at Nashville Tenn & Died 1862 Roll # corrected by Mar Jan 29 96. (Entire entry in red ink written)

Book mark:

J. Hubbard Capt.

(361)

Smith, Robert.

P., Co. A., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec 18 1876

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No 62. In the case of

Robert Smith

a private Co. A

Second Regt of Kentucky

Cavalry Volrs

Transportation furnished

to [redacted] Ky

Camp Cook Aug 28/62

W. O. Hamm

Capt. Surgeon.

Adjutant General's Office.

[illegible]

Inspector General's Division [illegible]

Ex on Casuality Roll

2773.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Jy 26 63

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Affidavits to Heads for Invalid Pension

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert Smith a private of Captain Wm McCliffs

Company, (a) of the 2 Kentucky Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~

Vol.

was enlisted by Capt Nutt of

the Regiment at at Camp Nevin Ky

on the 15th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Hart Co in the State of Kentucky is 21

years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Florid complexion, Hazel eyes,

Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville Ky

DATE: January 26th 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said 2d Sergt of

Captain McCliffs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Have consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Pulmonary Consumption

with Tubercular deposits and Cavity in the apex of the

left Lung

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of January 1863, at Louisville

Ky

Commanding the Post.

Col 25th Ky Inf'y

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Hannonsville County—Hart State—Kentucky

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 25, 1863.] (DUPLICATE.)

Alfonso D. Heath, Sergt. Co. "K" 38th Ky. Vol.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Alfonso D. Heath of Captain [illegible]'s Company, (K) of the 38th Regt. Ky. Vol. Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Capt Platt of the Regiment at at Camp Nevin Ky on the 15th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart Co in the State of Kentucky is 21 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Florid complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville Ky — Geo Abbott Maj 22nd Ills

DATE: January 26th 1863 — ~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Alfonso D. Heath of Captain [illegible]'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Laryngitis with Tuberculous deposits and Ulceration of the Epiglottis

[illegible] Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of January 1863, at Louisville Kentucky

[illegible] Commanding the Post.

Col 25th Ky Inf'y

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *date* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Hammondsville County—Hart State—Kentucky

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 28, 1862.]

(DUPLICATE.)

South Dental

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

2 M Sergt A 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88964421	21
2	8846858	22
3	884695 3	23
4	8847043	24
5	8847123	25
6	8847201	26
7	8847276	27
8	8847345	28
9	8847405	29
10	8847465	30
11	8847522	31
12	8847587	32
13	8847638	33
14	8847694	34
15	8847749	35
16	8847900	41
17	9330-G-187	42
18	9330-G-187	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9330-G-87

See also Dent, Corpl. 84-60

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendel Smith

Pvt. Co. [illegible], { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook, July 22, 186/.

Muster-in to date July 9, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 186/.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: Co. 9 Jan-Feb 1865 Reg. Hosp. Ky.

C. S. Evans

Capt.

(286)

K. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendel Smith

Co. E. M. S.

Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Recruiting Officer

(358)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

Kendal Smith,

Lieut. & M.
Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

T. L. McCarthy
Asst.

(1869)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendell A. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster Sergt. promoted Dec. 31, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Boston

Copyist.

(7858)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendell Smith

Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(256)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Kendall Smith

1st Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Capt.

(2:8)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendel Smith

Pvt. Co., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Lindsay.

(858) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(9559)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendel Smith

1st Sgt, Co H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospt at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

(269)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt Wendel Smith

1st Sgt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

T H Jones
Capt.

(2567)

2 Cav. Ky.

Wendell Smith

1st Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

D. H. Jones
Capt.

(1550)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendel Smith

1st Sgt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital, at Louisville, Ky

Book mark:

C. H. Clark
Capt.

(2567)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

A. E. Porter

Captain.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendel Smith

1 Sergt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky. Returned since

Book mark:

Rawlings

Copyist.

(2567)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wendel Smith

1 Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospl at Louisville Ky

Book mark: G 330 - B - 87

Louisville

Copyist

(2567)

	2 Cav.	Ky.

Wendell Smith.

I Smith, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Jan 30, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Ky Inf. O. No. Jan 11 '64 W. D.

Member of Orig. Organization.

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sister.

(7859) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. 2d Cav. Ky.

Wendel Smith,

Co. H, 2d Regt Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9330 B. 87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jany. 26, 1888.

Entered G.H. No. 6 Nurs freeboro, Tenn., Janua. ry 26, 1863; entered G.H. No. 16 Nashville, Tenn., February 13, 1863, with Chronic diarrhoea; entered G.H. No. 7 Louisville, Ky., March 6, 1863, with chronic hepatitis and was returned to duty June 16, 1863.

Wm. W. Davis.

Copyist.

(120)

D. | 2d Cavy. | Ky

Wendel Smith,

....., Co. H, 2d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9330 V.B. 87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 1st, 1888.

Transferred to the 17th Co. 2d Battn I.C. subsequently Co. K, 23 Regt I.C., and the 84th Co. 2d Battn V.R.C., October 16, 1863, at Louisville, Ky., by reason of Tuberculosis

Wm W. Davis

Copyist.

(438)

1345

Smith William

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 7 5 5 3	26	
2	8 8 8 7 4 4 3	27	
3	8 8 8 7 2 4 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted on 30th of Sept. 1862. Never was Mustered

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith Copyist.

(2584c)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1862.

Where Savannah *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled on 30 Sept Louisville Ky never was Mustered

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(5546c)

| 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

May 31, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Sept 28, 1862

Where Louisville

Remarks: Two Calls

Has Pistols

Deserted from Camp Boyle at Louisville Ky Sept 28/62

Joined Morgan's Command at Lawrenceburg Ky

Age 28

Sandy Complexion Light Hair

Not on M. P. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

W. H. Williams Imprint.

(3518)

Smith William T.

Co. G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 6 7 7 9	26	
2	8 8 9 6 8 6 5	27	
3	8 8 9 7 0 3 9	28	
4	8 8 8 6 4 8 8	29	
5	8 8 9 2 5 7 0	30	
6	8 8 9 7 6 2 8	31	
7	8 8 9 7 6 8 5	32	
8	8 8 9 7 7 4 6	33	
9	O.S. 117.482	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 117282 OR. 10

See also Inv. Corps.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] J. [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Corporal.

(256)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Smith

Corp. Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Lexington Ky.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Ramsey Copyist.

(358)

H | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Rousseau, Sept. 22'6, taking with him his entire outfit.

Book mark:

T. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(955)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Holt, Ind., Sept 18 '61. Took all his clothing

Book mark

David

(847) Copyist.

S 1 2 Cav Ky.

William T. Smith

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 117282.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, September 10, 1901.

It has this day (Sept 10 , 1901) been determined by this Department from records on file that the record pertaining to muster this man into service September 27, 1861, is erroneous, he not having been present with his company on that date, he is therefore not regarded by this Department as having been in the military service of the U.S. in this organization under his enlistment of July 25, 1861.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(440)

2 Cav. Ky.

William T. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Mus-
ter Rolls

Book mark: 11282 A.P.D. 90

J.H. Jones

Copyist.

(9567)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital, at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(9859) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Private, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded by accident in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(2358)

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William T. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalid Corps by Order of War Department No —

Note on M. I. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Rosecrans
Capt.

(358)

Smith William L.

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88968444	26	
2	88969933	27	
3	88970220	28	
4	88971110	29	
5	88971881	30	
6	88972561	31	
7	88973261	32	
8	88973911	33	
9	88974501	34	
10	88975111	35	
11	88975691	36	
12	88976361	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav.,
1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Fieldsmith Hill, Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Dorn

Captain.

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L Smith

Pvt Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Ramsey Appid.

(358)

H | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. L. Lockhart Asst.

(250)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Taxton

Copyright

(1865)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dan Tom

Copyist.

(9859)

S' 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to May 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Gen Commanding Escort

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

(2:50)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Prt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clement

Captain

(2559)

2 Cav. Ky.

William L. Smith

Co., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Misc)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With General Rosecrans Escort.

* Name appears on Extension Muster Roll "Absent Present" Commd.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Capt.

(259)

2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Gen. Rousseau's escort

Book mark:

[illegible]

Capt.

2 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Gen. Burbridge's escort

Book mark:

F. H. Jones
Captain

(350)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

William L Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 13/1863 at Winchester, Tenn

Nat'l Archives Roll of Honor

Book mark:

C H Clark

Copyist.

(2358)

Smith Wm. L

P , Co. H , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William L Smith

Private Co. H

2nd Cavalry Regt of Kentucky Volls

Surgeon's Certificate

Aug 12 1863

Discharged

By Command of

H Thrall

Captain

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug. 22 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Enos Casualty Roll
2773.
Aug. 13.

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 2nd Cav Div
Near Winchester Va
Aug 7 1863

Effort. Mr. L
Capt C K 2nd Ky Cav

Discharge Papers
Private Wm. L Smith
C K 2nd Ky Cav

Wm. L Ky Cavalry
Aug 8th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
E Merrill
Comdg.

Hd. qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Cav. Div.
Near Winchester Va
aug 9 1863
Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Col. Comdg. Brig.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William L Smith of Captain W H Elfort's Company, (K) of the 2nd Kentucky Cavalry Regiment of United States Volls was enlisted by Capt S L Hilsey of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment of Kentucky Vols at Camp Boone Hardin Co on the 22nd day of July 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Boyd Co in the State of Kentucky is 25 years of age, 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high, dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 41 days.* said William L Smith has been suffering from consumption & my knowledge since Aug 1862 which has rendered him unfit for duty more half the time since that time

STATION: Winchester Tenn.

DATE: Aug 7th 1863

William H Elfort
Capt Co K 6th 2nd Ky Cavalry
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Wm L Smith of Captain W H Elfort's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Asthma of long standing and Complicated with Chronic Bronchitis

— the disease existed before enlistment

W O McDonald
Assistant Surgeon. U.S. Vols
in charge Duty Cav.

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of August 1863, at Winchester Tenn for Disability

E Wyatt
Lt Col
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 180 & 181—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William L Smith of Captain W H Elliott's Company, (G) of the 2nd Kentucky Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt S G Hibbs of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment of Kentucky Vols at Camp Boone Hardin Ky on the 23rd day of July 186/, to serve 3 years; he was born in Bourbon Co in the State of Kentucky is 25 years of age, 5 feet 6 5/8 inches high, dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 41 "days." said William L Smith has been suffering from consumption to my knowledge since Aug 1862 which has rendered him unfit for duty more half time since that time

STATION: Winchester Ky

DATE: Aug 7th 1863

William H Elliott
Capt Co "G" 2nd Ky Cavalry
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Wm L Smith of Captain W H Elliott's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Asthma of long standing and Complicated with Chronic Bronchitis

— the disease existed before enlistment

W O'M Donald
Assistant Surgeon U.S. Vols
in charge 2nd Ky Cav

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of August 1863, at Winchester Ky
Term for Disability

E H Watts
Lt Col
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. **See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

1541

Smithamer Jacob

Co. A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithimer Jacob

Smithheimer Jacob

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithheimer Jacob

Smithimer Jacob

Co. K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithimer Jacob:

14C

Smithimer Jacob

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithimer Jacob

Smithson Pacok

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithson Pacok

Smithumer Jacob

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smithmier

Asst., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hamilton Ken, March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Wood Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(337)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Lithimer

Bugler, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S. | 2 Cav. Ky.

Jacob Suchheimer

Bugler, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30/62 Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Enoch Kellerman

Private, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. 62, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

91 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob S. Smeltzer

Bugler, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Roll Co. K 6 Inft. on file

Book mark: .....

Buenham

Copyist.

(350)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smithmire

Bugler, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Horse & Equipments Entitled to Pay from Jan. 1 '63

Book mark:

W. H. Seay

Copyist.

(358)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Swithinner

Private, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smithman

Sgt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co H 2nd Ky Cav. Reduced from Sergt to private Oct 1 63

Book mark:

J Whitehead

Copyist.

(358)

f | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Fruthauer

USA, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(358)

I 2 Cav. Ky.

Jacob Smithimer

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipment & is mounted Jan. 31. 64. Reduced from Sergt to Pvt Oct. 14. 63

Book mark:

Johnbach

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private Jas. Hudson

Co. L, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport Ala., Mch 4, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 186 4

Last paid to Jan. 3, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 25 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 1863 and Equipment Lost mounted from 3 to 4 Reduced from Sergt to Private

Book mark:

Co. L

Copyist.

(340)

MAY 14
8886713
1891

Col. 44 13 1 Lot for Home
P. Pistol Bullets
Moulds (1) one (1) Cover
Brush (1) one Cleaning Comb
10 P. Caps

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] March, 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible] Feb'y, 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible] March, 186[illegible].

Bounty paid $[illegible]; due $ 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Mustered out [illegible]

[illegible] 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Swithinier

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Volunteer received Furlough April 2. 1864.

Book mark:

Butler

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smithmeier

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Roll dated camp Dec 64
muster for pay & clothing.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

C 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smithamer

Prt, Co. D 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station near Savannah Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W Mayne

Capt.

(41)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smithermer

Pvt., Co. D 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station "En Route

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayre
Capt.

(134)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Captain.

(344)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Corporal.

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 44.33

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk 3rd Sec.

Book mark: .....

Jacob Smith

Copyist.

Smithimer Jacob.

P , Co. D , 9 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS **He Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. 30

Recruit Southern

Enlisted at Rochester on the 4th

day of February 1864

By Lt. Col. M. Bruffett

Q.M. Regiment of Dyke Cav

Signed enlistment; last served in Company (B),

Regt of Dyke Cav

Discharged January 4th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Jacob Smithmier born in Germany
in the State of ——— aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Gun Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
re-enlisted ~~volunteered~~ this 2nd day of February 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran Volunteer in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, Jacob Smithmier do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bracyfoot Ky
this 2nd day of February 1864 } Jacob Smithmier
Before George W Griffith

Adjt 2d Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Veteran Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Om "Donald
Asst Surg U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran Volunteer, Jacob Smithmier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

George W Griffith
Adjt 2nd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 2nd day of March, 1864, at Lexington Ky, Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on

Edwin Hoan
Capt 45th Ky Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

(407)

Smithsumer Jacob

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithsumer, Jacob.

2425

Snyder, George A.

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88961886	26	
2	8896882	27	
3	889701	28	
4	889705	29	
5	889731	30	
6	889721	31	
7	889732	32	
8	889790	33	
9	889744	34	
10	889751	35	
11	889768	36	
12	889762	37	
13	889684	38	
14	889740	39	
15	889808	40	
16	889890	41	
17	889966	42	
18	889982	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

2 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Snyder

Private, { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Hill, Oct 7, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 186 1.

Where Camp Jeanerette

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

G. W. Snyder Corporal.

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Snyder

Bugler Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Ramsey

Copyist.

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Snyder,

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Pvt stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W H Eckarty
Copying.

(25M)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Snyder

Bugler Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dayton

Captain.

(1650)

(7) | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Snyder

Bugler, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 ?

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paxton

Captain.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Snyder

Bugler, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(2567)

2 Cav. Ky.

Co. L

George A. Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

A. Kentura

Copyist.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Snyder

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

(Signature)

(355) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A Snyder

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd. furlough from Genl. Robertson for 20 days.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Capt.

(350)

2 Cav. Ky.

George A. Snyder

Cpl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Jones

Captain

(9587)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Snyder

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. Jones

Copyist.

(258)

L 2 Cav. Ky.

George A. Snyder

Put., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clarke
Captain

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Ford

Capt.

(2)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieutenant

Captain.

(25F)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A Snyder

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(1537)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Singleton

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Nashville for three times Apr. 1, 64 Member of the Orig. Organization.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Filler.

(1857) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(25P)

2 Cav. | Ky.

George L. Snyder

Co. F, Co. 7, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 12, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on account of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Young

(249) Copyist.

Snyder, Thomas G.

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8846843	26	
2	8846936	27	
3	8847032	28	
4	8847339	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Name [illegible] Snyder

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Shilding Ky. Feb 6, 186/.

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled: [illegible], 186/.

When Feb 20

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* As shown on Roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Corporal

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas P. Snyder

Pvt. Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

9 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas P. Snyder,

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: died at Louisville Ky. Dec 27, '61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy Capt.

(958)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas P Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Died at Lancaster Ky. Dec. 31/62 of Pneumonia. Mr. D. F. D. R. Rowe

(2:58)

Snyder Thomas P.

P , Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 21.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thomas P. Snyder

Private of Company C.

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died Dec 27, 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas P. Snyder

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 27. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for Nov & Dec. 1861

REMARKS.

No Muster out Roll of Co on file.

No Returns covering date on file.

H. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas J. Snyder

Private of Company K

2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cavy

State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Enrolled on B & G

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Thomas J Snyder

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J C Wiles

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 31 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume 3 Register of deceased soldiers U.S.V. commencing year 1861

REMARKS.

Harriet A Collins

Clerk.

(119)

Snyder Hillis

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 5 1 2 4	1	36277246
2	8 8 6 6 3 4	12	
3	8 8 6 7 0 1 8	13	
4	8 8 6 7 1 0 6	14	
5	8 8 6 7 1 6 7	15	
6	8 8 6 7 2 5 5	16	
7	8 8 6 7 3 2 4	17	
8	8 8 6 7 3 8 6	18	
9	8 8 6 7 4 4 8	19	
10	8 8 6 7 5 0 6	20	
11	8 8 6 7 5 6 7	21	
12	8 8 6 7 6 2 6	22	
13	8 8 6 7 6 8 3	23	
14	8 8 6 7 7 3 6	24	
15	8 8 6 7 8 0 7	25	
16	8 8 8 6 7 5 4	26	
17	8 8 8 5 4 7 4	27	
18	8 8 6 7 8 3 0	28	
19	8 8 6 7 6 2 7	29	
20	8 8 8 6 3 7 6	30	
21	8 8 6 8 0 1 8	31	
22	8 8 8 7 0 6 5	32	
23	3 2 2 1 0 5 6 4	33	
24	3 2 4 2 4 3 7 1	34	
25	3 3 4 0 6 7 2 7	35	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Thurston Ky. March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Muldraugh's

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(337)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder,

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 .

Present or absent, not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. H. Buchanan
Capt.

(2559)

A 2 Cav. Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

Pvt.

Copyist.

(258)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paxton

(2558) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Regt Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(2537)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wells Snyder,

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Katurud

Copyist.

(2857)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Snyder

C [illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 7 [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(955)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital. Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Book mark:

P Bradshaw

Copyist

(259)

2 Cav. | Ky.

William Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

J. H. Gaines

Copyist.

(2559)

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Miller Snyder

Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones
Capt.

(9589)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Clark

Copyist.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Crafton

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanded Co.

Recd Clothing to

amt of $ 50 for Self.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter.

Capt.

(958)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept 20-1863

Book mark:

Captain

(959)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(2158)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] 30, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 43 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(249)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brittyfort Va, Feb 7, 1864

When enlisted Feby 8, 1864

When mustered in Feb 7, 1864

Bounty paid $ 25 31 100; due $ 100 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Veteran vol Vol

Inactive Gen'l War Dept

1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Snyder

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 '62 to Dec. 30, 1864

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd #2 [illegible]
$160 bounty 1st Install.
of [illegible] 2d Install.
due $40. Vet. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Sillers

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(8557)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. ----, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 1 June, 1865.

Station Camp near Washington, D. C.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached from Co. A, 2 Ky. Cav. Sent under Gen. Wilcox

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3444)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Snyder

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, N. C., June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 6, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 7, 1864; drawn since $37 00

Due soldier $..... 00; due U. S. $..... 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 00

Bounty paid $60 00; due $40 00

Valuation of horse, $..... 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 00

Remarks: Vet Vol. mustered out under provisions of Genl Order No. 63. War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(961)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt, Co....., 2 Regt Kentucky Cav.

Age..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, O., June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Com. muster roll for July & Aug. 1865 Enlisted July 2 in Co. reported by Lyons for duty. Discharged from Dec List (over)

Book mark:

Lowry

(Signature.)

(242) x Loan Roll.

MAY 14
8887095
c1891

From A.G.O.
Dis on full Drs. Lis to
from ~~A.G.O. acquainting to~~
~~G.O. No 77 dated A.G.O.~~
~~War Dep't Apl 28/65. com-~~
Navy commander.
Due 3 mo's extra pay &c.
ruled by telegram from
A.G.O. War Dep't dated
May 31/65.

Assistant Adj. Gen.

S | 2 Cav | Ky

Willis . Snyder

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Glenn

to March 6, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: 2. 3. 4. Inst. Vol.

Bounty due

Ward S

Book mark:

Copyist.

(242)

1st 2d Cav Ky

Willis Snyder

Pvt., Co. H, 2d Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Attached to hospital: ....., 186 .

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Campbell

to June 30, 186 3

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Camp Oppie

(248)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Grayson Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Wickliffe

By whom Capt Wiley; term 3 yr's.

Remarks Wounded at battle of Chickamauga Ga. Sept 20 63 re-enlisted Feby 6/64 Captured in Georgia Nov 1864.

Harper

Copyist.

(3846)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Regt. Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Regtl Teamster

Sept 1863 Absent wounded + in hosp Chattanooga

Oct to Dec 1863 Absent wounded & in hosp

Jan 1864 Absent in hosp Nashville

Apl 1865 Absent sick in Hospl Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Willis Snyder

Pvt. Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(356)

Snyder Willis

P , Co. H , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Willis Long (mutilated)
(supposed to be Sugden as reported on Muster roll)
Privt. Company "K"

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavy

Volunteers, at the battle of Chickamauga

on Sept. 20/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Willis Lacy (mutilated) supposed to be Lacy (Co. Mus. Roll for Sept. & Oct. 1863)

Rank, ——— Pvt., Company "H", Regiment, 2nd

Arm, Cav'y, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, at Chickamauga, in action

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 20th, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ——— Regiment, ——— Brigade, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated

+Amd'l Retn of Alts & Ons, in 2nd Ky. Cav'y, dated Hd. Qrs, near Nashville, Tenn, May 18th, 1864

(Signed) E. D. Watts

Lt. Col. Comdg Regt

+(Ret. filed in Roll Rooms)

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Nov. 19/86

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ....., the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

No. 7

Willis Snyder

Re-Enlisted
Volunteered at Bridgeport Ala.

Feb Eighth 1864,

By Lieut Griffiths

Second Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (H)

Second Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Discharged Feb Seventh 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ....., of ....., in the County of ....., and State of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....., the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Millerstown

I, Willis Snyder born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~enlisted~~ volunteered this Eighth (8th) day of February 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis Snyder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ohio this 8th day of February 1864 } Willis Snyder

BEFORE George W. Griffiths Adjt 2nd Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Finley
Surg. 2nd Ky. Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Willis Snyder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet Three 1/4 inches high.

George W. Griffiths
Adjt 2nd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 98.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 2nd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 7th day of March, 1864, at Bridgeport, Ohio

Capt 14th U.S. Infy
A.A.G. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 208

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Snider WW										
~~Offr~~										
Snyder Willis	6					Ex OR	10	346		
	P	2	Ky	6	H	B.B. Mo	10	44		
						G.C.O.	4	635	3	330
						Mis R	47	14	2	372

Captured at Vannuth Oct 12, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at Parole Camp near Vicksburg Miss Mch 31/65 A. Depen Gen No 378. Gen Hosp Mch 31/65

where he died ....., 186 , of

Paroled at Recpt for at Vicksburg Miss Apl 29, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Sent to Camp B.B. Mo. date not given. Rept B.B. Mo May 19-65. Sent to

Copied by .....

Over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... , 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;
deserted ..... , 186 ;

Corporal Private Mustered out with Co. 26 Mar 22-65
Died at Point Lookout Md May 17 1865 of Chronic Diarrhoea
Buried in Point Lookout Cemetery Plot No 6-65 (See Rolls)

Pvt Co C 1st Rhode Island Cavalry Co. K. 2 Yrs 6 mos

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

April 26, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Snyder
Co. K, 2 Reg't, Cav Cavy
and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General

Sookland John C

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8809295	26	
2	8823077	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

J

Book Mark:

See also 4th Ky Cav

B 2 Cav. Ky.

John C Dowland

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4 Ky Cav. Jan 11/64. Ms order & transfer on Descriptive Roll. Detached at Nashville for Horses Feb 27/64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. Ky.

John C Buersland

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Re-transferred to 4 Ky. Cav. Mar. 29/64

Book mark:.....

(256) Mason

Organ.

Soward Thomas H.

Co L.B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soward Thomas H.

Edward Grant

Co. L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

2d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 9 1 0 3 2	26	
2	F 9 1 0 3 2	27	
3	F 9 1 0 3 2	28	
4	F 9 1 0 3 2	29	
5	F 9 1 0 3 2	30	
6	F 9 1 0 3 2	31	
7	F 9 1 0 3 2	32	
8	F 9 1 0 3 2	33	
9	F 9 1 0 3 2	34	
10	F 9 1 0 3 2	35	
11	F 9 1 0 3 2	36	
12	F 9 1 0 3 2	37	
13	F 9 1 0 3 2	38	
14	F 9 1 0 3 2	39	
15	F 9 1 0 3 2	40	
16	F 9 1 0 3 2	41	
17	F 336-VS-1869	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark { 2d Lt. N. L. Co. L. with F 336-VS-1869.

See also

9 2 Cav. | Ky.

Tom H. Howard,

2 Lt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned by the governor of Kentucky Nov. 5, '61.

Book mark: 2810 - Vol. 83 - with 1336 - VS - 1869

G. H. McCarthy.
(over)

176

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse H. Samuels

2nd Lt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lt. Samuels mustered

Commissioned of the Company

Oct. 11, 1862.

Period of service 3 yrs.

Book mark:

J. J. Crittenden

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Smith

Pvt. Co. L, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1862, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John K Sawyer

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter Copyist.

(359)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Tom H. Howard

2d Lt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Assessor

Captain.

(352)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Tom H. Howard

2d Lt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hammer Capt.

(259)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Tom Mc Lenard

2d Lt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Tom H Sowards

2 Lt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy Capt.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Tom H. Soward

2 Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort to General Howard Hdqrs. C. Nov 15. 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Tom H. Soward

2 Lt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Geo. W. Edwards

2d Lt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

S

2 Cav. Ky.

Tom H Seward

2 Lieut. Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Nashville Tenn May 25 1864

Muster-out to date May 3, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2 Lieut Co L to accept appt as 1st Lieut Co B vice William H Higgins resigned

Book mark: .....

Burnham Copyist.

(248)

I 1 Cav. | Ky.

Tom H. Howard,

1 Lieut., Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn, May 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1864.

Where Nashville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date from May 4, '64, to fill the vacancy vice William H. Higgins resigned

Book mark: Muster-in roll for Aug. & Sept. 1864

G. H. McCarthy
Comd't.

136

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas L. Howard

2nd Lt., Co. ..., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, July 7, 1865.

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieut.

Co. "I"

Book mark: 2:10 U.S.-85

(Copyist.)

2 Cav. Ky.

....., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cava'ry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

Thomas H. Soward

2d Lieut, Co. L, 2 Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION
2210-S-1865 with
S. 336 VS 1869

Book mark: S. 336 VS 1869

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 4, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2d Lieut.

Co. L, 2 Regt Ky. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from Nov. 5, 1861,

To fill an original vacancy.

The notation of July 19, 1886, by which this officer was recognized as a 2d Lieut from Jany. 20, 1862, is cancelled.

W. W. Gibson Capt.

(442)

Seward Thos. H.

2 Lt., Co. B, [redacted] Reg't Ky. Cav

2 Lt. " L.

40 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l 1
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lieut
Thomas H. Seward.

filed April 1st 1875
LAS

Head Quarters Military Commander
Fremantle 19th Dec 1901.

Field Force
1901.

(Extract)

* * * * *

6. Lieut Col H. Durand. CB. 21st Hy Bty having rejoined this Head Quarters for duty, is posted to 1st Hy Regular Commando Barracks. He is assigned to duty as Adjutant of Barracks A & B. during Lieut Col's absence on leave on 16th Hy Bty Lefroy who has been temporarily discharged from service by Head Quarters for Disembarkation.

* * * * *

By order of Lieut Col Hamilton CB Assistant
16th Hy Bty Military Commandant
Lieut Colonel A. Neild
Captain & Adjt.

Head Quarters Heidsieck Commander
Camp near Reims March 2nd 1865

Record Office
1865

(Extract)

* * * *

1. Lieut Jun. C. Durand 4th Bn 2nd Ky Cavalry
having been duly discharged the service is hereby
ordered to be carried out at Barracks No 1.

* * * *

By Command of Lieut J. Pell
3rd Div 4 Corps
Signed Chas Brandt
Capt & A.A.G.

A.G.
A.G.O.

Clay Genl Hospl
Louisville Ky
S.O. 330 H.Q. Dec 12th 1864
Vol. 2. 1st
Forward, Tom A
1st Lieut Co "B" 2d Ky Cav
respectfully asks a Leave
of Absence for twenty (20)
days to go home.

Respectfully forwarded
approved. The above
named officer is ordered
to be put for duty in a
less period than thirty
days

Francis Greene
Surgeon U.S.V.
In Charge of Hospital

S.O 318—1

Inv. A.G. Dec. 6 64

E. B., F. No. 186

Sup't and Medical Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15th, 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

R. H. Gilbert

Surgeon U. S. Vols.,
Superintendent and Medical Director
U. S. A. Gen. Hospitals.

F.B. 177.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

~~Louisville, Ohio~~ Ky Dec. 16th 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved

A. N. Wilder
Surgeon U.S.V.
Act'g Med'l Dir. Dept. of the Ohio

2 Orders. For ___

1864

Tom. A. Howard
Lieut. 2. Ky. Cav

Clay U. S. Army General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky., Dec 14th 1864.

I certify that I am not under an arrest nor awaiting sentence of court martial and know of no obstacle to my drawing pay.

Respt

Tom H. Howard

Pvt Co "B" 2d Ky Cav

Cuy U S A General Hospital
Louisville Ky Dec 12th 1864

Lieut Col Broom
a.a.G
Dept of the Ohio

Sir;

I have the honor to request that I be granted a leave of absence for twenty (20) days to go to my home in Kentucky for the following reasons. I have not been home within a year; my command is with Genl Sherman and I am physically disabled from performing Military duty from wounds received in the service within the time asked for. My Post Office address — Minerva, Mason County Kentucky

I am very Resp
Your Obdt Servt
Domtk Howard
Pvt Co "B" 2d Ky Cav

Head Quarters 3d Div:
2d Army Corps: Army of
the Cumberland: Apl 2d/63

Lt. J.H. Sowards of the 2d Regiment
Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, (now)
Genl Sheridan's Escort, having
applied for a certificate, on which to
ground a "leave of absence," I do
hereby Certify, that I have Carefully
Examined this Officer and find,
that he has been afflicted with Dyspepsia for about 3
Months past.

and that in consequence thereof, he is
in my opinion, unfit for duty: I
further declare my belief that he will
not be fit for duty, in a less period,
than fifteen days. Given under
my hand the date above mentioned.

C H Bowman Surg 27th Ill
acts Div Surg 3rd Div 20th A C

Approved Com. pursuant
to Examination
J. Perkins
Asst Surgeon
21st Regt

Thos H. Soward
1st Lieut. 2d Ky Cav

Room 30. adjo. Filed Nov. 30. 1878.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Thomas H. Seward

Rank 1st Lieut. Regiment 2d

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Hon. discharged to date March 2

1865

Day _____; Month _____; Year _____

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

S.O. 234. par 10. A.G.O. Oct. 28. 1878

Remarks _____

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

(170)

Jona H. Seward

OATH OF OFFICE.

(Use to accompany the accept- officer appointed or commis- the oath itself to be admin- tered into the service



sons of every commissioned sioned by the President, and istered to every officer men- of the United States.

I Dom H Howard, having been appointed
a 1st Lieutenant in the MILITARY
SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have
never voluntarily BORNE ARMS against the United States since I
have been a citizen thereof: that I have voluntarily given no AID,
COUNTENANCE, COUNSEL, or ENCOURAGEMENT to persons engaged in ARMED HOSTILITY
thereto: that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of ANY OFFICE WHATEVER, under any
authority, or pretended authority, IN HOSTILITY to the United States:
that I have not yielded a voluntary SUPPORT to any PRETENDED
GOVERNMENT, AUTHORITY, POWER, or CONSTITUTION WITHIN the United States,
HOSTILE or INIMICAL thereto. And I do further swear that, to
the best of my knowledge and ability, I will SUPPORT and DEFEND
the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES against all enemies, FOREIGN and
DOMESTIC; that I will bear true FAITH and ALLEGIANCE to the same:
that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or
purpose of evasion: and that I will WELL and FAITHFULLY discharge the
DUTIES of the OFFICE on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

Dom H Howard 1st
Lieut Co "B" 2d Ky Cav
Washington Terr

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at
this 24th day of May, 1864.

W. H. Eckels
Capt & A.Q.M. Cavalry and
A.A.A. Comy of Musters
4th Div 23d Army Corps

Camp Schaefer Tenn
April 2d 1863

S-178- D.C. 1863.
Forward

Lieut Col A.A.A.G.
Co D - 2d Ky Cavalry
(Gen Thomas Escort)

Asks leave of Absence for
15 days on account of ill
health & endorses surgeons
Certificate
S 20th 6 207

Head Qrs 3rd Div 2d Corps
Camp Schaefer, Near Murfreesboro
April 2d 1863

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

D. S. Stanley
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 2d Corps
April 3d 63

Respectfully forwarded

Maj Genl
Comdg

S. 178 1863

S. O. 92 Para XIV
15 days
Dis.

Hd. Qrs A.G.
April 4th 63

Granted
15 days disability
By command &c.
W. Whitehead
Ass't A.A.G.

Head Quarters 3d Div: 2d Army Corps: Army of Cumberland
Camp Shaefer Tennessee:
April 2d 1863.

Col: C. Goddard:
Sir:

Having been in the service nearly twenty months, and never having had a furlough or leave of absence, and being unfit for duty, as shown by the accompanying Certificate, I respectfully request a leave of absence for fifteen days:

I am Sir
Your Obdt Servt
H. H. Sonard
2d Lieut Co: "A" 1st Ky: Cav.
(now Genl Sheridan's Escort)

Good Hope Hot Springs
November 7th 64.

S.O. 309 Par 12 Dept of ...
Howard. Tom H
Bvt Lieut Col 16th Regt

Respectfully asks to be
transferred to Officers Hospt
at Nashville, that he may
settle his ordnance accts
with Officers of his regmt
who are about to be
mustered out the service

Officers Hospital
Chattanooga Tenn
Nov. 7th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Julius Wahrer
Surgeon U.S.V.
in charge

E 32.372

Office Post Med Director
Chattanooga Nov 9/64

Respectfully forwarded
approved

C. W. Ames
Surgn U.S.A.
Med Dir Post

E 1.206-1

Med Dir ... U.S. ...

2.2.24 M.H.R.C. Nov

Med Dir. Dept. Cumberland
Medical Director Office
Chattanooga, Nov 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Jno. H. Hollister
Bvt Brig Genl U.S.V.
Asst Med. Director.

Med Dir D.C. Nov 15. M.H.R.C. Nov 9

Lookout Mountain Tenn
November 9th 1864

Surgeon L. D. Harlow,
In charge of Officers Hospital,
Lookout Mountain Tenn:

Sir;

I would respectfully ask that I be transfered to the Officers Hospital at Nashville Tenn for the following reasons:

The regiment to which I belong (2d Ky Cavalry) being there for the purpose of reorganization. A portion of the Officers of the regiment, with whom I have unsettled Ordnance accounts will be mustered out the Service, their time having expired, I ask the transfer to settle my business. (I am being treated here, for an enlargement or sprain of the Knee

Very Resp, Your Obdt Servt
Tom. H. Soward
1st Lt 2d Ky Cavl

Minerva

Mason County

March 11th 1863 Kentucky

Seward.

No.

garding Lieut. J. H. Seward's
ing suspended -

- 2 - Ky - Cavalry

Answered March 19 1863

Minerva Mason Co. Ky.
March 11. 1863

Maj. Gen. Sheridan

Dear Sir

The trespass I may make upon your valuable time, will I trust find its apology, in the solicitude a parent feels for his children.

My son T. H. Lomax has been superceded by the promotion of a private from the ranks to the 1st Lt. Cy. — the reasons promptly, this mark of public odium, are I suppose, to those who have caused it perfectly assuring.

May I ask of you the favor of furnishing me with a brief account of the manner in which Lt Lomax has discharged his duty? I have reason to believe your immediate command with the privilege, of making such use of it as I may deem proper.

I have the honor to remain
very truly J. Lomax.

Howard Thos. H.
1st Lt 2 Ky. Cav

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 234.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 28, 1878.

Extract.

* * * * *

10. To complete his record on the rolls, 1st Lieutenant *Thomas H. Seward*, 2d Kentucky Cavalry, is, by direction of the Secretary of War, honorably discharged the service of the United States to date March 2, 1865, he having been retained in service to that date.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL SHERMAN:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General

Volunteer Branch.

Clark, Thomas J.

Co. E, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Farrier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 2 2	26
2	2 9 2 9 6 3	27
3	2 9 3 0 6 2	28
4	2 9 3 2 2 4	29
5	2 9 3 2 5 5	30
6	2 9 3 3 4 3	31
7	2 9 3 4 3 3	32
8	2 9 3 5 2 2	33
9	2 9 3 6 1 6	34
10	2 9 3 6 9 6	35
11	2 9 3 7 7 1	36
12	2 9 3 8 4 6	37
13	2 9 3 9 1 3	38
14	2 9 4 0 2 4	39
15	2 9 4 0 8 7	40
16	2 9 4 1 5 3	41
17	2 9 4 2 6 2	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See slip

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Sparks

Farrier, Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: LC 333 484 May 3/64

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Sparks

Farmer

Enl. [illegible] Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Aug 31, 186 /

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hurst

Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Sparks

Farmer Blk Smith, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4i Oct 31, 186 1

Present or absent Not Mated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: ----

Hart

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Sparks

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for [illegible], 1863.
Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(858)

2 Cav. Ky.

Private

B. Smith Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Sparks

Private.

Smith, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

T. V. Williams

Copyist.

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Sparks

Private, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Sparks

Blksmith, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J H Seward

Copyist.

(356)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas L Sparks

Elkhorn, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ~~Dec~~ Apr. ~~1st~~, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

Captain

(269)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Sparks

Bilkens, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James [illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

T. J. Cavalry Yeoman

W. H. Smith, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyright

(968)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 180[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Valuation of horse, $[redacted] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[redacted] 100

Remarks: [redacted]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]
Copyist.

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Sparks

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28.06

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing account by reason of his furlough of three days service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

Sparks Thomas J.

P., Co. E., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furloughs or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs 2d Division
21st A.C. July 21st 64

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Request that the necessary permission and transportation be furnished Thomas J. Sparks, Blk. Smith Co "E" 2d Ky. Cavalry now on duty as Orderly at these Head Qrs for the purpose of rejoining his Regt at Nashville to be mustered out at expiration of his term of service

Private Sparks returns to Regt July 25th 1864

Head Quarters
Department of the Cumberland
June 4th 1864

Respectfully returned with pass endorsed as requested

By command of
Major Genl Thomas

Head Qrs 2d Brigade
July 21st 1864

Respectfully returned
Pass endorsed.

By command of
Brig. Gen. Hazen

Head Quarters 2nd Division, 20th A Corps
Peach Tree Creek - Georgia
July 21st 1864

Brig Gen A.A. Gen Dept Cumberland
Sir

I have the honor to request transportation and the necessary permission for Thomas J. Sparks, a Black Smith belonging to "E" Company, 2d Kentucky Vol. Cavy, now on duty as a mounted Orderly at these Head Quarters, to rejoin his Regiment for the purpose of being mustered out at expiration of his term of service. His descriptive list shows him to have been mustered into service July 31st 1861, for the term of three years. His Regiment is at Nashville Tennessee.

Very respectfully
Your obt servt

Jno. W. Geary
Brig. Gen Com'dg Div

14-2

Spears, William

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1883161	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Spears.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated Louisville, Ky, Feb. 16, 1864.

Where born Monroe Co. N.Y.

Age 44 years; occupation Butcher

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $25.00; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Corps, Dist. of Ky. Co. "D"

Company to which assigned 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation Fund $35.

Name taken from Muster Roll of Feb.

Book mark:

Sick.

(839)

D

Spears Williams

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Spears desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty fourty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. William Spears

Given at Louisville Ky
The 14th day of February 18 62

Witness: Damas Emery

No. ———
William Spears
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
this 13 day of Feb 18 62
By L. C. Kinney Capt
——— Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

Recruited for
Capt Kinney
Ky Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Spears born in Monroe Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years,
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of Feb 18 64
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Spears do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 15th day of Feb 18 64 William Spears
Recruiting C C Hoan Capt
12th Ky Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Bell
EXAMINING SURGEON Board of Examiners
Admnd 5th Dist. of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Spears previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C. C. Hoan
Capt

12th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

14

Spencer, Samuel B

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, [illegible]

Not home on Roll
of Feb 62 (Furlough
of file)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: enrolled at Nicholasville Sept 25/62 at camp Wood for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

J. Engard.

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Carpenter

(358) Copyist.

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Crittenden

Copyist.

(358)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Captain.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Cpl, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Hannum

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort to General Howard, Nov 15 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Spencer

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

..... Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to ....., 186..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186..; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(949)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport Ala., Mch. 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 7, 1864.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25/35 100; due $ 100 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

M Davis

Copyist.

(341)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Barnes

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

(| 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258)

Copyist.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Byler

(258)

Copyrid.

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edmund Johnson

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Lt. Col. Comdg. 11 Ky. Cav
Mustering Officer

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Boles

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt, Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Mount Clare Hd Qrs

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] H. Spencer

[illegible], Co. ----, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186 5.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(348)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 186 4.

Station Lexington K.C.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

Samuel S.

(7441) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Spencer

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1st, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: The amount of $34.27 to be stopped for Transportation of Deserters Clothes

Book mark:

Copyist.

Spencer Samuel

P, Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. C & V.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 Ky Cav

Charges and Specifications against
Private Samuel Spencer in Company
D 2nd Ky Cavalry (now dead) by
Lt. M. Sheridan.

Charge 1st

Specification 1st — Desertion

In this, that Private Samuel Spencer
of Co D 2nd Ky Cavalry while on duty
at the post, and was absent without
leave and without leave from the
4th to the 7th day of November 1862, being
3 days.

This at Camp near Bowling Green
Ky. on or about the 4th day of Nov 1862.

Charge Second

Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline.

Specification 2nd — In this, that Private Samuel
Spencer of Co D 2nd Ky Cavalry did on the
7th day of November A.D. 1862, and at
other times late without leave, returns of
meat, bread and coffee belonging to Co D
2nd Ky Cavalry, also Government clothing
and clothing the same for which he
other charges.

This at Camp near Louisville
(Clayfield) Kentucky on or about December
10th 1862.

M. J. Sheridan 1st Lt
Co D 2nd Ky Cavalry

Head Qrs 2nd Inf Ky Cavalry
May 16th 1865

Adams William C. Lieut —
Respectfully requests that a furlough of thirty days be granted Samuel Spencer to enable him to visit his family at — Newtown. Indiana —

One enclosure —

Hd Qrs Cavalry Div Dept of N.C
Lexington N.C. May 17th 1865
Respectfully Forwarded
By command of
Bvt Maj Genl
(C.B. 185.)

Samuel Spencer
Sgt. 2d Ky. Cav

Hd Qrs 1st Brig Cav D.N.C
Lexington N.C. May 17. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
[illegible]
Comdg Brig

Head Qrs. 2nd. Ky. Cavalry
Lexington N.C. May 16. 1865

Lt Col. J. A. Campbell
A. A. Gen. Dept. North Carolina
Col.

I would —
respectfully call your attention to accompanying
furlough for Private Samuel Spencer of my
company and earnestly request that a furlough of
thirty days be granted him for the purpose of
visiting his family at New Albany Indiana.

Very Respectfully Your Obt. Servt
Wm E Adams
2nd Lieut comdg Co. A. 2nd. Ky. Cav.

No. 3

Edmund Spencer

enlisted

Volunteered at Bridgeport Ala

February 1 1864.

By Lt Griffith

2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cav

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (L)

2nd Regt of Kentucky Cav

Discharged February 6 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, ... months and ..... years and ..... days.

He Declares, That I am ..... years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am ..... of ..... ; that the ..... the ..... is ..... years of age; and I said ..... do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muse, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF New Albany

I, Samuel Spencer born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Indiana aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~volunteered~~ enlisted this Seventeenth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Spencer do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala.
this 17th day of February 1864.
BEFORE George W. Griffith
Adjt 2d Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

his
Samuel + Spencer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Finley
Surg 2d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Spencer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

George W. Griffith
2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala

Samuel Spencer
Capt 2d Ky Cav

Spicer, John A.

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	EE9030	26	
2	EE9036	27	
3	EE90372	28	
4	EE90763	29	
5	EE90542	30	
6	EE90615	31	
7	EE90691	32	
8	EE90767	33	
9	EE90830	34	
10	EE90896	35	
11	EE90950	36	
12	EE91022	37	
13	EE91083	38	
14	EE91139	39	
15	EE91194	40	
16	EE91257	41	
17	EE91313	42	
18	EE91384	43	
19	EE91543	44	
20	EE91761	45	
21	EE91754	46	
22	EEE6996	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Spears

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky Sept 7 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 7 186 1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13 186 1.

Where Camp Joe Holt Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(35f)

A. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John K. Spurr

Pvt., Capt. Thomas' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not mustered

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Corin R Spires

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From copy of Roll on file in Second Audr. Office.

Book mark:

D. Miller Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Armed with pistol. Left sick at Nashville [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Sims

Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Capt Chas. Tilley

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John K. Spires

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

John B. Spires

Cpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

John C. Hill

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Shire

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Present

Copyist

(258)

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Spires

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined Capt.

(259)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Spurr

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Spires

Cpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Spires

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Spires

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Maysville, Ky. Oct. 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Spires
Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R Spires

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville, Ky. Oct, 22/63

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Spence

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. h. charged with one pair Spurs & straps

Book mark:

Washington Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Spires

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be charged one pr. Spurs & straps.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

(358)

8 2 Cav. Ky.

John R Spires

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.*

Where Camp Jo Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from Co C 14th Ky Cav Oct 28 64 Left for 1st Sergt's Stripes

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(23Mc)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Spiers

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Non Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John K. Spiers

Pvt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cava'ry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 17 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Discharged, reason expiration of term of service Oct 12/64.

Book mark: .....

Cardozo

Capt.

(361)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John K. Spiers

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Strawberry, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 24, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 81 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright.

Spires John R.

Co. F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spiers John R.

140

Shoshour David

Co J, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoshour David

141

Spooner David

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spoonhour David

Spontour, David

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 5 6 1 4	26	
2	8 8 9 5 6 1 6	27	
3	8 8 9 5 7 2 0	28	
4	8 8 9 5 7 7 4	29	
5	8 8 9 5 8 3 5	30	
6	8 8 9 5 8 8 7	31	
7	8 8 9 5 9 4 3	32	
8	8 8 9 5 9 9 9	33	
9	8 8 9 6 0 5 3	34	
10	8 8 9 6 1 0 7	35	
11	8 8 9 6 4 5 4	36	
12	8 8 9 6 2 0 2	37	
13	8 8 9 6 2 6 9	38	
14	8 8 9 6 3 1 7	39	
15	8 8 9 6 3 5 9	40	
16	8 8 9 6 4 0 8	41	
17	8 8 9 6 4 7 4	42	
18	8 8 9 6 1 0 6	43	
19	8 8 9 6 2 7 5	44	
20	8 8 9 6 6 7 5	45	
21	8 8 8 7 0 4	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

2 Cav. Ky.

S

David Spoonhour

Cav., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 27 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 14/61 at Camp Nevin Ky for 3 yrs. Mustered Nov 7 1861 at Camp Nevin

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spoonhour

Pt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J H Howard

Copyist.

(858)

2 Cav. | Ky.

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyrigt.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Spoonmore

Cpt , Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Online

Copyist.

(358)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spurlock

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spoonhour

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spoonhour

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spainhour

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Orderly for Genl Davis.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

5 | Cav. | Ky.

David Spoonhour

Cpt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28 to Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
as daily for Genl. Davis

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Howard.

Copyist.

(760)

A 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spearmaker

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Murfreesboro April 10 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Search

Copyist

(256)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Boonhower

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Bench

Copyist.

(256)

2 Cav. | Ky.

C

Daniel Spearhour

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Detailed recruit
for Genl Burnside Nov 16, 1863.

Book mark: ----

Enoch

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

David Downhour

Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With Capt Patterson

Dismounted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258)

Copyist.

of 2 Cav. | Ky.

David S Farnham

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (illegible) Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

David Sparrhouse

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spoonhour

Corp., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 V.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action July 30, 1864

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

(258)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

David Spurgeon

Corpl., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 20, 1864. Paroled at Camp Chase Ohio & rec'd at Camp Nov 23/64. Detached roll Nov 65, not on which name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Corporal

P.F., Co. ----, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..., 186 .

Station ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Corporal.

(244)

2 Cav. | Ky.

David Spencer

Pvt., Co. ——, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & June, 1863.

Station Germantown, Va.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G, 2 Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Signature.

Original.

(7444)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

David Sporn Shoer

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Shoehouse

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $45.76 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted at Lexington Ky. July 20th 1864. No discharge furnished.

Book mark: .....

Lossing

(249)

Spoohour D.

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hudson J. D.	Sgt	7th	Ky	C	A.	M. I. R.	12	11.95		

Captured at Harrison, S. C., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 186 4.

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

June 18th 65

Copied by .....

Spoonhour David

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spoonhour David

Stat Arnold Y.

Co A 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88525829	21	
2	88525854	22	
3	88525145	23	
4	88525212	24	
5	88525279	25	
6	88525343	26	
7	88525395	27	
8	88525444	28	
9	88525489	29	
10	88525559	30	
11	88525643	31	
12	88525724	32	
13	88525805	33	
14	88525885	34	
15	88525924	35	
16	88525963	36	
17	88526042	37	
18	88526168	38	
19	88526857	39	
20	88526309	40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Arnold J Stall

Sgt., { Capt. Vandyke's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't, Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muldraughs Hill Ky, Sept 27, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186 1.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Ste shroon on Roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W H Thompson
Comdg.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Arnold I. Stoll

Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

(856)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Arnold A. Stail

Lt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Arnold, Elias

Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Arnold J. Stall

Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W Evans

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. Ky.

Arnold J. Stall

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles J. Stahl

Sergt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. L. Richardson

Copyist.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Private, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Charles L. Stout

Sgt., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 1, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sea

(359) Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Charles J. Hall

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sidon

Copyist.

(358)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Enoch J. Hall

Sgt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments. Entitled to pay from Aug 1 '63

Book mark:

Nicholas

Copyist.

(858)

1 2 Cav. Ky.

(Arnold) Stall

Sergt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse &
Equipments until Oct 1st
last from Sergt Nov 63

Book mark:

Mitchell Corporal.

(358)

f | 2 Cav. Ky.

Edward J. Trail

(Sing'l) Co. ——, 12 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $——100 for ——

——

Due Gov't, $——100 for ——

——

Valuation of horse, $——100

Valuation of horse equipments, $——100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments entitled to pay from Aug. 1, '63.

——

——

——

——

——

——

Book mark: ——

Ackerman

Copyist.

(256)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Arnold J. Stall

Corp'l, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments. Entitled to pay from Aug. 1, '63. Transmitted Jan. 15, '64. Absent on recruiting service by order of Maj. Gen. Thomas. Left for W. he left horse equipments.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Achenbach

Copyist.

(356)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

Arnold J. Stall

Sergt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F" 2nd Ky. Cav. by order of Brig. Gen'l Elliott Chief of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rifler

Copyist.

(358)

L 2 Cav. Ky.

Arnold J. Hall

Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 25, 1861.*

Where Camp Jo Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on recruiting service
joined by transfer from
Co F Mar 26 64 Furnished
Horse and Equip Entitled to pay from May
6, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Black

Copyist.

(2584c)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Arnold J. Stall

C. Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments Entitled to pay from Aug. 4 1863 to Jan. 5, 1864. Horse Equipments returned in good order Issued by Transfer May 15, 1864

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist.

(858)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for [illegible], 186[illegible].
Present or absent [illegible]
Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----
Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----
Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100
Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyright

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(249) Corporal.

MAY 14
8886857
1891

not by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service.

C | 2 Cav. Ky.

Francis L Clair

Corp., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1864.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Oct 12 1864 by reason of Expiration of term of Service

Book mark: .....

Allen

Copyist.

8

Stall, J.

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

June, 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 9th District of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. at P.O.

Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, Jany 21st 1864.

Sergt I. Stall Co. I is hereby detailed to recruit for 2d Cav.
Regiment in the County of Greenup, and will report, by
letter, to the District Provost Marshal Wm C. Grier at
Greenupsburg immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting
Station.

John Boyle
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

a copy
attest
Mo B. Tilford Jr
Clk

Capt
W C. Grier
Pro M. 9th Dist
Greenupsburg
Ky

1421 Jones St.

Stanfield Jones

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88772746	25	
2	88799714	27	
3	88999587	28	
4	88995859	29	
5	88999358	30	
6	89 0011	31	
7	89 0188	32	
8	89 0164	33	
9	89 0235	34	
10	89 0303	35	
11	89 0320	36	
12	89 0437	37	
13	89 0504	38	
14	89 0589	39	
15	89 0671	40	
16	89 0738	41	
17	89 0804	42	
18	89 0863	43	
19	88885804	44	
20	88886123	45	
21	88887195	46	
22	88887278	47	
23	89 0968	48	
24	88887065	49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

, Capt. Bateman's Co., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky, Feb 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Kelley, Capt.

(856)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James N. Stanfield.

R....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

James Canfield

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Civ., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Daley

Copyist.

(358)

J. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Culpeper Capt.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Enrolled Oct. 31 1862 at Lawrenceburg Ky.

Book mark:

J. J. Copeland

Copyist.

(358)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 21
1862 at Louisville
Ky. to fill Col.
Johnson's (C.S.A.)
Cavalry. Mustered

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter.

Copyrighted.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled Dec. 31, 1862 at Lavaca Texas by Lt. Col. Hawkins (C.S.A.)

Book mark:

J. Hammer

Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled at Lavergne Tenn. Dec 31, 1862 Hqrs at Camp Chase Ohio

Book mark:

Namnus Copyist

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from Camp Chase Ohio August 12 1863.

Book mark:

J Hammon

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Returned from Camp Chase Aug 12, 1863.

Book mark:

Muster

(858)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Q.M., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(358)

(| 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(259)

( ) 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Hamilton

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Appointed.

(259)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted with Regt at Marietta, Ga.

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Detached Ky. M. Bd. Feb 65
Nearest relative name
address Transf.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Barker

Copyist.

(256)

2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

C'H, Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30th, 1865.

Station Mount Clare W. Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

J. Peck

Copyist.

(11)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Lunsford

[illegible], Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3444) Copyist.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186 .

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp Chase O.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Captured Dec. 31, 1862
& returned Aug. 12, 1863.

Book mark .....

Washington

Copyist.

(261)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

May 31, 1863.

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp Chase O

Remarks: Paroled at Lexington, Tenn Dec 31/62 and Exchanged returned according to Special Order No-

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

Captain.

(3516)

C1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Mansfield

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky., July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist.

(361)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stanfield

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mount Olive, Apl 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 111.35

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Was last on in Dec 1862
Served expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

Loaning appm.

(249)

Stanfield Jas.

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.		State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
							Mo Rolls	535	12		1
							Co Roll	9	[illegible]		
Stanfield Jr	Pvt	2	Ky	C	L						

Captured, at Lavergne Dec 30/62 Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31/62 Jan 2, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 ,

Paroled at Lavergne Dec 31/62 prior to March 1, 1863 reported at Camp Parole, Md., Jan 30, 1863.

Copied by J.C.L.

Star Cross

Co. D, G 2 Kentucky Cav.

Lieutenant & Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Book Mark: Stu-1221-N.1-69

[illegible]

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Star

1st Lieut. Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Hill Ky. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Hart

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: W-175-VS-1867

Hart

Copyist.

(256)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Star

1st Lt, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 29 70/100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Owen Star

1st Lt, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 26 rations furnished in Kind by the U.S. Government

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Owen E Tar

1st Lieut, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hart

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Star

Lieut, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lieut by
Com'd of Gen Burnside
by virtue of Col Bruce's
Special Order for Services
& Gallant Conduct in Battle
Pay from date of Com'n
Joined Dec 1862

Book mark:

Owen

(358)

2 Cav. Ky.

Amen Hall

Lt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & equipments Appraised Value $1 & for use & rest

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L M Williams
Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

(Queen Shaw)

1st Lieut, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

2 Cav. Ky.

Owen Star

1st Lt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Capt. of Co. E. 2d Ky Cav. Vols. Date of acceptance unknown

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

(858)

2 Cav. Ky.

Private Co.

1st Lieut Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Feb 12 1863 to accept 1st commission Quartermaster Capt Co C 1st Regt Kentucky Cavalry Discharged by order of Sec of War Nov 25 1863

Book mark:

Copy'ed.

$ | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Starr

Sculptor, Co. ....., X Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Headquarters, Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1863.

Where Headquarters

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Lieut Co. E

Feb 13/63. Transferred to date from Feb 13/63.

Book mark:

E. Owen (Signature)

(837)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wm Stark

Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached to Gen Boyle's Hdqrs Louisville Ky. Detailed from 14 Inf. Ky. Feb 7/1863

Book mark:

Francis

Copyist.

(856)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Star

Capt., Co. 6, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined.

Copyist.

(359)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Slar

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll :

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lieut

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Slor

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Louisville Ky June 23/63 Mustered by Capt Co C 2d Ky. Cav. 13/63 at Murfreesboro Tenn by Lt Harrison Willard Mustered as 1st Lt of Co C July 13/63 at Murfreesboro Tenn by Lt Willard

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(258)

S | 2 Cav. Ky.

Owen Star

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Star

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st Oct. 30", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Stan

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maines

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Penn Star

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Copyrid.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Star

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Aaron Mar[illegible]

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received promotion as Major of Regiment, 1864. Since this date waiting Muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(356)

(5) **2 Cav. Ky.**

Allen [illegible]

Capt. , Co. 6, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Camp Creek Ga Sept 2 1864

Muster-out to date July 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from July 6 1864. Appt'd Major Inft. Collins Resigned

Book mark: .....

Burnham Copyist.

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Quarl Hart

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as ac-
ept. promoted as
Major

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(361)

9 1 Cav. Ky.

Owen Starr,

Maj., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Cook, Ga., Sept. 21, 186 4.

Muster-in to date July 7, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 186 4.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Muster-in to date from July 7, '64, vice Hollins resigned.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
(Capt.)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Rank Major, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB

Book mark: .....

(344)

Copyright

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Star

Rank Major, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcombe

Copyright

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Owen Slaw

Rank Major, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Marshfield, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coleman

Copyist

(244)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Owen Slaw

Rank Maj. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

S. 2 Cav. Ky
Owen Star

Rank Major 2 Reg't, Ky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington Ky, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 22 - Promoted from Capt Co. E. July 1. 64 Promoted to Lt. Col July 21/65 Vice Wall, resigned.

Book mark:

Holcomb

Copyist.

(S) 2 Cav. Ky.

Owen Blair

Major, Co. ——, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Lexington Ky. July 13 1865

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from June 30/65 Capt. A. Col Mein Lieut. Killed

Book mark:

Buen Lear Capt.

(348)

9 2 Cav. Ky.

Owen Star,

Lt. Ld, Co. ..... 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky, July 13, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date from July 1, '65. vice Capt Killed.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy. Capt.

136

Sergt 2 Cav 1 Ky
Civil War

Rank Sergt Co. 2 Reg't 1 Ky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apl 22. Promoted from
Private Co. 2 1 Ky Cav

Book mark: Lexington Ky Jul 20 1865

Copyist.

A | Cav | Ky.

Corporal Thomas

Enlisted, Co. ——, 3d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark & Gen. Order 230 1864 with
Ltr. of Sept. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 2, 1864.

Discharged and
file.

Thomas

(428) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. Ky

Owen Starr
Capt, Co. 6, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S. 616 US 1862

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 8, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. 6, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

to take effect from Nov. 22, 1862,
vice H. G. Thomas, dismissed.

H. W. Gibson

Copyrd.

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

Owen Starr,

Lt. Col. Co. , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark H. 175. V.S. 1867.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 25, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of lieutenant colonel

Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, to take effect from October 18, 1864, vice William H. Eifort, killed.

Estabrook, Copyist.

(442)

Star Owen

Capt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

12

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l 1
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 2d Ky. Cav
Serving with 11th & 12th Corps
Lookout Valley Tenn, Dec 16, 63

Ltr 19 " 110

Star
Cmdg Escort Co. G

Respectfully asks that
he be ordered to Nashville
to Officers Hospital for
Medical Treatment

(1 Enclosure)
Head Qrs. 2d Ky. Cav.
Dec 16. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
& approved

J. T. Boardman
Maj Comdg Regt.

Head Quarters 11th & 12th Corps
Dec 16. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Joseph Hooker
Maj Gen Comdg

Rec'd at Adj Gen's Office Dec 19 63
Rec'd at Louisville Ky Dec 16 63

370
338 Par X.

Head Quarters 2d Kentucky Cav.
Serving with 11th & 12th Corps
Looke Out Valley Tenn. Dec 16. 1863

Major A. A. Mc Michael
A.A.G. 4th Div. Cav'l. Corps. & the Cumberland
Major:

I would respectfully ask that I be ordered to the Officers Hospital at Nashville Tenn. for Medical treatment. Having suffered for the past two Months with disease of the Liver which rendering me totally unfit for duty.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Se't.
Orrin Star
Capt. Co. C. 2d Ky. Cav.

I [illegible] Asst. Surg. 6th 2nd Ky. Vol Cavalry, have this day filled
out for a Surgeon's Certificate to accompany an application
for transportation to General Hospital for treatment.

I certify that I have carefully examined the applicant
and find that he has been rendered unfit for duty by
an attack of Subacute Diarrhoea of some two weeks
duration; and as in my opinion he will become
fit for duty until the expiration of thirty days
[illegible] and that he
[illegible] to the General Hospital
at Louisville for treatment

[illegible]
[illegible]
Asst Surg. U.S. Vols
2nd Ky. Vol Cavalry

Camp near Gallatin Tenn.
June 16th 1863

Lt. Col. Starr
2nd Ky. Cav.

F & S Lists
1st Brigade

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

I Owen Star Lt. Colonel

2d Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, being duly sworn, do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all proper returns and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever. So help me God.

Owen Star
Lt Col 2d Regt. Ky. ~~Inf~~ Vols. Cav

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of August 1865, at Louisville, Ky.

W. H. Edmonds
Not. Public

(Duplicate)

Head-Quarters 2d Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.
Louisville, Ky., Aug 5th 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above named,
Owen Star
Lt Colonel 2d Regt. Ky., Cav
Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

W. L. Hubbard
1st Lieut. and Q. M. 2d Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.

Head-Quarters _____ Regt. Ky. Vols.
Louisville, Ky. 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named
_____ Regt. Ky.
_____
Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account whatever, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Col. Com'ding _____ Regt. Ky. Inf. Vols.

I Owen Starr Lt. Colonel

2d Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, being duly sworn, do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all proper returns and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever. So help me God.

(Duplicate)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of August 1865, at Louisville, Ky.

W. K. Edson
Not. Public.

Owen Starr
Lt Col 2d Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.

Head-Quarters 2d Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.
Louisville, Ky., Aug 5th 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above named, Owen Starr
Lt Colonel 2d Regt. Ky. Cav
Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

W. H. Hyer
1st Lieut. and Q. M. 2d Regt. Ky. Cav Vols.

Head-Quarters ____ Regt. Ky. ____ Vols.
Louisville, Ky. 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named
____ Regt. Ky.
Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account whatever, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Col. Com'ding ____ Regt. Ky. Inf. Vols.

Head Quarters
Cavalry Corps

Murfreesboro June 17/63

Having carefully examined this officer, concur in the opinion as set forth by his Surgeon and Physician that he should have a change of Climate & diet. He is entitled to his recommendation, and would urge that his leave of absence be granted

L. C. Haines
Brig Genl
Cavalry Corps

Capt. Owen Starr of the 2nd Regt of Ky. Cavalry having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined said Officer and find that he is suffering from an attack of Acute Dysentery And that he is in consequence thereof unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than fifteen (15) days.

Dated at Camp Dunchin
June 17th 1863

Robert Stuart
Apt Surgeon
2nd Ky. Cavalry.

Capt Starr is unable to leave his bed and in consequence cannot report in person for examination

Respy
R Stuart Apt Surg
2d Ky Cav

March 4/64

March 4/64

Head-Quarters Chief of Cavalry
Department of the Cumberland
Chattanooga Tenn. March 4th 1864.

General Orders
No. 5

Captain Owen Tarr 2d Kentucky Vol. Cavalry is at his own request relieved from duty as Acting Asst. Inspector General of the Cavalry Command and will report to his Regimental Commander for duty.

By Command of
Brig Gen. Elliott
W. E. Merritt
Asst Adjt Gen.

Official
Robt. P. Kennedy
Capt. 4th U. S. & 2d Div. Cav.

Office Provost Marshall 2nd Cav.
Murfreesboro May 16. 1863.
S-324-DC. 1863
Ltar. Owen
Capt. Co. E 2nd Ky. Cav.
Respectfully applies for
6 days leave of absence.
Reasons therefor.

S. 32-
S F C. 1311 Para II.
5 days
Recommended
A A G
May 17/63

Provost Marshals off.
Murfreesboro May 16th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded
and recommended.

First Lieut.
R-218 Co's 51st Mounted
Ken'd Brigadier Gen'l Comdg
Dep't of the Cumberland
Murfreesboro May 16/63
Respectfully Forwarded
& recommended
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen U.S.A.
Comd

Office Provost Marshall, 2d Dist
Murfreesboro Tenn. May 16 1862.

Col. C. Goddard
A. A. G. Depart of the Cumberland

Sir I respectfully apply for leave of absence for ten days upon the following statement of facts. I have near Louisville, Ky. four horses for the keeping of which I had made permanent arrangements but the man in whose charge I left them taking advantage of my absence possesses & have a lien on them for the keepers and there is danger of their being wrongfully sold to pay charges. This would subject me to loss which I am not able to bear. There is no one there whom I could get to attend to this matter for me.

I have been in the service since July 1861 and have never had a leave of absence. My company is now on detached service under the orders of the Post Provost Marshall. It is much reduced in numbers and I have two Lieutenants serving with it. I am confident, could be spared for six days at this time without the least detriment or

Office Provost Marshal, 2d Dist
" Murfreesboro Tenn. May 16 1863.

Col. C. Goddard
A. A. G. 2d Dist of the Cumberland

Sir: I respectfully apply for leave of absence for six days upon the following statement of facts. I have near Louisville Ky. four horses for the keeping of which I had made permanent arrangements but the man in whose charge I left them taking advantage of my absence professes to have a lien on them for the keeping and there is danger of their being wrongfully sold to pay charges. This would subject me to loss which I am not able to bear. There is no one there whom I could get to attend to this matter for me.

I have been in the service since Jan 1861 and have never had a leave of absence. My company is now on detached service under the orders of the Asst Provost Marshal. It is much reduced in numbers and I have two Lieutenants serving with it. I am confident could be spared for six days at this time without the least detriment or

inconvenience to the service.

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Owen Starr
Capt. Company C 2d Ky. Cavalry.

Burn Star
Capt. Co. G 2d Ky Cav

Order -

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Chattanooga Dec. 17 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 338

EXTRACT.

XIII. The following named officers will report to the Surgeon in charge of Officers Hospital Nashville Tenn for medical treatment.

Capt Orrin Star
Co. C 2nd Ky Cavy.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL Thomas

Surg Penn
Med Dir
D. C.

Wm McMichael
Major
Assistant Adjutant General.

Chattanooga Jan. 21

1864

Sabs. &c.

Elliott. Asst. Insp. Gen. Cav. Corps

Forwards Capt. A. A. G.

General Orders No. 3 Headquarters

Capt. Owen Starr 2d Ohio Cav.

A. A. G. of the Cavalry Command

[illegible]

147

Hd. Qrs. Chf. of Cavy. &c.

Chattanooga Tenn.

Febry. 21. 1864

Respectfully forwarded for

approval.

W. L. Elliott

Brig. Genl. U.S.V.

Chf. of Cavy

E. B.

Hd. Qrs 2nd Div. Cav. Corps

Chattanooga Feby 22 64

Respectfully returned

Approved

By Command of

Maj. Gen. Grant

Wm. McMichael

Maj. & A.A.G.

Asst. Adjt. Gen. & Chf. of Staff

Head-Quarters Chief of Cavalry,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Chattanooga Tenn. February 21 1864

General Orders
No. 3.

Captain Owen Starr, 2d Kentucky Cavalry is hereby detailed as Actg. Asst. Inspector General of the Cavalry Command Dept Cumberland.

He will report for duty without delay.

By Command of
Brig Gen Elliott
J. B. Scott
Capt and A. A. Gen.

S-53-D.C. 1864.

Starr, Owen

Capt. 2d Ky. Cav

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 14 1864

By Telegraph from Washington 1864

To Maj Wm McMichael

My Father
is not expected to
live Please give me
a Leave of absence
for ten 10 days to
this place with
permission to leave
The Delphi
Evening Star
Capt Co C
2nd Ky
Cav

26 Co 168 N

Queen Anne

2 Key Lime

July 21/64

Head-Quarters Chief of Cavalry.
Department of the Cumberland.
Chattanooga Tn. February 2. 1864.

General Orders
No. 3.

Capt. Owen Starr 2d Kentucky Cavalry is hereby detailed as Actg. Asst. Inspector General of the Cavalry Command - Department of the Cumberland.

He will report for duty without delay.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Elliott.
"C" S. C. Lacroix
Capt. and A. A. Genl.

Official
Capt. and A. A. G. 2d Div. Cav.

Head Quarters Co. "C"
2d Ky. Cavalry 2d Brig
2d Div Cav Corps
June 19. 1863

S-432-D.C. 1863.

Star Cross
Capt Co "C" 2d Ky. Cav

Respectfully asks leave
of absence for (15)
fifteen days.

One Enclosure

Respectfully forwarded
Hope that this application will be successful as Capt Starr is a most faithful & excellent officer and I believe his life will be endangered by remaining here.
T. P. Nicholas
Col Comdg 7th Ky Cav

Head Quarters 2d Cavalry Brigade
2d Division Camp Smith
near Murfreesboro Tenn:
June 19th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Chas Long
Col Comdg 2d Brig
2d Div Cav Corps

Hd Qrs 2d Cavalry Brigade
Murfreesboro Tenn June 19th 1863

Respectfully Forwarded
E. B. Tuttle
Brig Gen Comdg

[illegible]

F.C. No 11
2nd Div
Hd Qrs
Unremitted
duty
June 19/63

Head Quarters Co. "C"
2d Ky. Cav. 2d Brig. 2d Div.

Camp. Tuckini Tenn.
June 17. 1863.

Col. C. Goddard
A.A.G. General
Department of Cumberland.

Sir.

I have the honor to ask leave of absence for fifteen days, to go to my home, Louisville Ky. My health is such as to unfit me for duty, as will be seen by the Enclosed Certificate—

I remain
Your Ob't Serv't
Owen Starr
Cap. Co. "C."
2d Ky Cav Vol.

Post Off Address.
Louisville Ky.

E 10 174

Singapore 4th
Feb 28th 1814

Their Lords
Commissioners of the Admty.

Ask to be retained as Lieut
on board on their Lordships
ship - Has Company has re
-tired at Calcutta - Returned
with the promotion that he goes
with them as their Captain.

Read Feb 28th Entd Comp March 3d

Bridgeport Alabama
February 28th 1864.

Brig. Gen: Elliott:

Sir.

Since leaving Chattanooga I have been busily Engaged in setting up the affairs of my Command. The Company I was re-entered as Volunteers, with the promise that I go with them as their Captain. While giving you my sincere thanks for your kindness in tendering me the honorable position of Inspector General on your Staff, I regret the necessity, that makes it impossible for me, to ask to be relieved. Hoping this request will meet with your favorable Consideration

I have the honor,

to remain, Your obt Svt.

Brigadier General Elliott
Chief of Cavalry
Dept. of Cumberland.

Owen Sax
Capt. Co. "B" 2nd Ky
(A. Vols.)

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26
2	[illegible]	27
3	8 9 9 7 8 6	28
4	8 9 9 7 8 5 8	29
5	8 9 9 9 3 4	30
6	9 [illegible] 1 0	31
7	9 [illegible] 8 7	32
8	9 [illegible] 1 6 3	33
9	9 [illegible] 2 3 4	34
10	9 [illegible] 3 0 2	35
11	9 [illegible] 3 6 9	36
12	9 0 0 4 8 6	37
13	9 [illegible] 5 0 3	38
14	9 0 0 5 8 8	39
15	9 [illegible] 6 7 0	40
16	9 [illegible] 7 3 7	41
17	9 [illegible] 8 0 3	42
18	9 [illegible] 8 6 2	43
19	8 [illegible] 8 5 - 8 0 3	44
20	8 8 8 6 1 2 2	45
21	8 9 [illegible] 9 6 7	46
22	8 8 8 7 0 6 4	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.

Box No.

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Staten

Pvt., Capt. Bateman's Co., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood, Ky., Feb. 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Kelly Comdg.

(256)

D. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Staten

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died near Mayfield Ky.

from hard usage 1862.

Endorsed by Compiler

Book mark:

Kelley Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Stivers

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Ky. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Slaten

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.; 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stalcup

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J J Culpepper

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private in Station

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J J Crapsey

Copyist.

(256)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

X

Private M. Slater

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse from date of enlistment & mustered paid

Book mark:

J. C. Carpenter

Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis S. Staten

Cpt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hammer

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Staten

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Yeaman

(358)

Copyrid.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Staten

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Norman

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M Staten

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse and Equipments, abandoned 30 Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Muster Roll Copyist.

(859)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Travis M. Staten

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ ---- 100

Remarks: Detached as Escort to Gen'l Howard Nov 1st 1863.

Book mark: ----

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Staton

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached with Capt Park at Rossville.

Book mark:

Murphy

(358) Copyist.

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis Pr. Eaton

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached mustd. Co. [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright.

(355)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(258)

L. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyright

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M Staten

Cpl, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In hosp. with Rest at Marietta, Ga.

Book mark:

Bixler

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Slaten

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Detached Sept 11 '64 & Present on this Muster & Pay Roll.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M Staton

F, Co. ..... 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Jeffersonville Ind.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Veteran

Book mark :

J. W. Sick

Capt.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. ----, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Staton

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky., July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Butler

Copyist.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Slater

1st, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mount Sterling, Sept. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $72.84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Was this day discharged from the U. S. service & all his Accounts to date 7 Sept 1865 Horse appraised at $150.00 (One)

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(349) Copyist.

MAY 14 8887064 1891

Equipments $15.00
Total $65.00.
Mus. ter'd out by reason of expiration of term of service.

1527

Staton Francis M

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staton Francis M

Stella Lewis

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 7 5 8 2	26	
2	8 8 8 7 6 7 8	27	
3	8 8 8 7 7 7 1	28	
4	8 8 8 7 8 4 3	29	
5	8 8 8 7 9 5 8	30	
6	8 8 8 6 3 7 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Luis C. Shuck

Pvt., { Capt. Watts' Co., Rousseau's Cav.,
1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Weldon Hill, Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Camp Joe Holt, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Corporal.

(256)

V | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Louis Lee Slade

P. [illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent U.S.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(256)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis C. Sticke

P. F., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital in Elizabeth

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

(358)

F. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis G Hall

Pt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick in Elizabethtown Ky. since Dec. 1st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Absent sick in Ky. since

Book mark:

Hall

Copyist.

(3868)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis L. Steele

A, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ill at Lexington

Laura Gerard

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. L. Steele

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis C. Slack

Pvt., Co A., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left sick at Elizabeth-town, Ky. in Dec. 1861 since reported dead

Returned to Roll of Co.

Book mark

David

Copyist.

X 2nd 26

Stiblen Bernard

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22 [illegible] 24	26	
2	22 20076	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	/	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also H. Ky Cav.

B | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Barnard Killan

Corp., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4 Ky Cav. Jan. 11/64. Under Order of Brig Gen Rousseau Relieved at Nashville for Horses Feb 27/64

Book mark: ----

Mason
Capt.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Bernard Stehlen

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-transferred to 4 Ky. Cav. Mar. 29/64

Book mark:

Marston

Copyist.

(266)

1427

Stephens James H.

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens James H

420

Stephen James Jr.

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Stephen's James Jr

Stephens, Henry C.

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 6 5 4 4	26	
2	8 8 9 6 6 0 5	27	
3	8 8 9 6 6 5 6	28	
4	8 8 9 6 7 3 8	29	
5	100 61 164	30	
6	2 3 3 4 0 6 6 2 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5th Ky Inf.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

A. C. Stevens

....., Co. G 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Lyon Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1864.

Where Draft'd.

By whom ..... : term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Hardman

Capt.

(3824)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Stephens

Pvt. Lieut. Bixby's Detachment, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. ★

Appears on Det. ~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for ~~Jany & Febry~~, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

★ This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. B. & P. 472055.

See 5th Ky. Inf. Co. ---

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

H. C. Stephens

Lieut. Baky 's Detachment.
~~Co. G~~, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. ★

Appears on Det. ~~Company~~ Muster Roll
Mch & Apl, 1865.

for

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. R. & P. 47205.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Stephens

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty with Div train. Charged with 1 Carbine Belt & 1 Cartridge Box

Book mark:

Teach

Captain

(356)

2 Ky. Cav.

Ky.

[illegible] Stephens

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.
[illegible] Co. A, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Ky., Nov. 17, 1865

Muster-out to date Nov. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 12 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Roll erroneously shows Detachment 5 Ky. Inf. This organization was known as Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav at date of muster out.
R. & P. 472 056.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349)

Copyist.

C 2 Cav. Ky.

Henry C. Stephens

Lieut. Baker's Detach't 5 Ky. Inf. assigned to Lieut., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Muster-out Roll, dated Dec. of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since $12 07/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Charged with 1 Cart. Box Belt

1 Compass

1 Wiper

1 Pair of Spurs & Straps (cavalry)

Book mark:

Approved.

(361)

D

Stephens, H. C.

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Louisville, Kentucky
Oct. 18th 1864.

Stephens, L. C.
Drafted. Nov.
2d Ky. Cav.

Makes statement of his case, and desires to be taken out of Barracks that he may join some Kentucky Regiment.

S. 65 M. C. L. = 1864.
Hd Qrs. Mil. Comdr.
Louisville, Ky., Nov. 18th 1864

Respectfully referred to Major Pitcairn Prov. Mar. for investigation and action.
By Order of
Lt Col. F. B. Fairleigh
Asst. Adj. Genl.
Chas. A. Lovell
Lieut. & A. D. C.

Provost Marshal's Office
Louisville Nov 19th 1864

Respectfully referred to Lieut Magruder Comd'g 3d Div. Prov. for any information he may have in this case relative with which to report.
Very Respectfully
Your obt. svt.
Provost Marshal

Barracks Office
Louisville Ky Nov 20 1864

Respectfully returned to Provost Marshal with the information that the within prisoner was received as a Deserter from Smithland Ky Sept 4 1864 transferred to Nashville and returned to this post Oct 20th. The Veteran portion of the 2d Ky Cav has been consolidated with the 1st Ky Cav what shall we do with him
Lieut Magruder
Adj Comdy

Nov 20
2d Ky Cav

Louisville Ky Nov the 13th 1864

Col Yeaton

Dear Sir

I take this method of informing you that I am a drafted man from the First Congressional District of Ky, and by some authority assigned to the 5th Ky Infantry, And was sent from there to Atlanta not finding the Regiment out there the Authorities returned me back to this place. and I lodged in Exchange Barracks Prison where I have been for two weeks expecting every day to be sent to my regiment. I desire to go in any Ky Mounted Regiment. and if consistent with your feelings to be sent at the earliest moment that I may do service for my Country. If there is no Regiment convenient to me which I may be assigned, I will say to you that my education is of that character that I can do any kind of business although I do not solicit, I desire to be out of this place, And I pledge myself as an honest man to be every thing a faithful Soldier can be, if you will deliver me from this place

Your obedient Servant

H H Hopkins

Hopkins, James H.

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88988772	26	
2	88988852	27	
3	88988810	28	
4	88988214	29	
5	88988282	30	
6	88988346	31	
7	88988397	32	
8	88988479	33	
9	88988525	34	
10	88988566	35	
11	88988701	36	
12	88988782	37	
13	88988863	38	
14	88988940	39	
15	88988715	40	
16	88988851	41	
17	88988996	42	
18	88989046	43	
19	88989126	44	
20	88988569	45	
21	88988566	46	
22	88988617	47	
23	88989206	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stephens

Cpl., { Capt. Vandyke's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't, Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Muldraugh's Hill Ky Sept 27 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W H Thompson Comd.

(356)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stephens

6th Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent? not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

(258)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stephens

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Thompson

(358)

Copyist.

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Stebbins

Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

(A) | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James McStephens

Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Weaver

(356) Copyist.

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stephens

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30/62 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bogan

(368) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. Ky.

James M. Stevens

Sergt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks by order Col. Board Jan 1/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(256)

Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(268)

Co. F | 2d Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stephens

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sidy

(269) Copyist.

I 2 Cav. Ky.

James W. Stephens

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Wm H Smith

Copyist.

(I) 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel L. Stephens

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 6th

Equipments

Book mark:

W Nichols

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Stephens

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J. Nicholls

Copyist.

(258)

4 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stephens

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyright.

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Kephart

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments. Dismounted Jan. 31, 1864

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

of

Capt., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dedyfat Ky, March 2, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 186 4.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 2; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 1861

Equipments & Clothing

Dec 31 60 Left Sick

Camp Cartridge Ky

1862.

Book mark:

Capt.

(849)

MAY 14
8886715
01891

One Saber Belt and
Plate One Leon Quiver
One Pistol Belt Holster

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smithfield Va, March 1864

When enlisted Feby 1, 1864.

When mustered in March 7, 1864

Bounty paid $ 13 00/100; due $ 00/100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, 00/100

Remarks: Wounded in Vol Va

Service Va. by Wm Dehl

1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Mefelin

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Melvin
Mustered in as above
March April 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Baker

Copyrighted

(368)

2 Cav. Ky.

James M. Stephens

Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyrgt.

2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Hopkins

Sergt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I 2nd Ky Cav. from Co. K 2nd Ky Cav. Returned to Co. K 2nd Ky Cav.

Returned Roll Nov 63 next on which name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A Brogan

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Stephens

Pvt, Co. F 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station "En Route"

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
since Nov. 28. 64.

Book mark:

W Mayne
Capt.

(44)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(244)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Private James H. Stephens

Capt. Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp near Louisville, Ky., 1865.

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1865; drawn since $ 33 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 300 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Left at Lexington Ky. in Hospital Sick when Co. left for Discharge Furnished

Book mark Discharged at Louisville Ky.

Allen Capt.

(961)

MAY 15 8899206 ☆1891☆

Lieut. Gen. Hood
Died in July 30th
1879 because of
amputation of right
arm & thigh
received in battle at
Franklin Tenn.
D. D. F.

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Williams

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Station Lexington, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. A, 2 Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

(111)

Stephenson James M.

Sgt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	2	Med. Certificates	1
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Simple dressings

Quinine Sul

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged July 25/98
Living Costa Rica.

H Thurston

Hospital Number 4934 3 Div

Name James M Stephens

Age 36 Nativity Tennessee

Married ~~or single~~

Residence Boyd Co Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs Jane Stephens

Rank Sergt Co. I Regiment 1 Ky Cav

When admitted May 21 64

From what source Shelbyville Army

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Amp of right Arm

Slough

Slough G. H.

~~Recapitulation~~

On what occasion wounded Expedition

Date May 18th 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Musket Ball

UNITED STATES CHRISTIAN COMMISSION.

INDIVIDUAL RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Alexandria May 26 1865

Account of letter written by Robert Spencer

Delegate in Hough Barracks Hospital.

From James M. Stephens

Co. I Reg't 2d Kentucky Cavalry

To Commanding Officer 2d Ky. Cav.

CAUSE OF DISABILITY.

Right arm gone when wounded was taken prisoner & kept in confinement six Months

RELIGIOUS CONDITION.

REMARKS.

He is now almost well

NOTE.—Delegates will be careful to fill all blanks.

15

Slough

HD-QRS. ~~FIRST DIVISION~~ U. S.
GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Alexandria, Va.,

May 30 1865.

Sergeant

James L Stephens

Co D 2nd Regt Kans Cav Vols.

Slough ~~Branch~~

Application for Discharge

approved.

~~Action of Board~~ approved.

July 28 1865

forwarded.

Adjt Gen Asst Surg. Gl. L. Gen.
In Charge.

[FOR DISCHARGE FOR WOUNDED MAN.]

Headquarters First Division U. S. General Hospital,

Alexandria, Va. May 29 1865.

We hereby certify, that we have this day carefully examined Serg Jas M. Stephens Co. F 2 Regt Kentucky Cav Vols., who was admitted to Slough Branch, May 29th 1865, and find that he is suffering from Amputation lower third Right arm received in action at Rayneshoroughs Ga. Nov 28th 1864., which, in our opinion, unfits and disqualifies him for the Military Service. We, therefore, respectfully recommend that he be discharged.

He has been engaged in the following battles: Perryville Murfreesboro Chicamauga.

He is not, in our opinion, suitable to enter or re-enlist in the Vet. Res. Corps. Serg't F Dis'd complete

P. O. ADDRESS:

Ashland

Boyd Co.

Kentucky

Medical Board for examination of patients for Furlough and Discharge.

Chas. B. Sague
Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.

D. T. Brown.
Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.

Horace Thurston
Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.

(Record continued.)

No data since last.

, 186 ;

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned

deserted , 186 ;

Enrolled as James M. Stephens Pvt Co "I" 2 Ky Cav.
To date from his rank as a private, Mustered out
no due or Co. Clo. Ky Cav. 15 Dec 14 '65.

Mustered out of U.S. service at Louisville Ky. June 17-65.

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

February 20, 1885

This is accepted as referring to James
M. Stephens
Co. I, 2 Reg't, Ky Cavalry
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Asistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 503

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Stephens James M~~						Nat's	3	310		
Stephens James M	2	Ky		Inf	C	C & Ex	7	—	10	

Captured at Tenn. ? place not given, 186 , confined at Andersonville Ga date not given, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Camp Ready Ga Sept 22 1864, 186 , of

Again captured at Rough & Ready Ga Sept 22 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Nov 21/64. Paroled at Vicksburg Miss May 4/65

Copied by (over)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

James H. Stephens

2d Regt of Kentucky Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pa , &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Danl Mc Stephens Sergt of Captain Gen H Griffith's (Company D) of the 2d Regiment of Kavalry Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Boyd Co State of Kentucky, aged 31 years; 6 feet — inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 0) on the 1st day of Jany, 1864 at Bridgeport Ala by Capt Griffith, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 7th day of March, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala, by Capt Morris; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Amputation of right arm from Gun Shot, wound received in action

The said Daniel Mc Stephens was last paid by Paymaster Green, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty-two 13/100 dollars, since the 31st day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Fifty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $340.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., Sutler, ... dollars.

He is indebted to ....., Laundress, ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Slough Gen Hospital Alexa this 25th day of July, 1865

(Signed) Edwin Bentley

Surgeon U. S. Vols.

Commanding Company

In Charge of U. S. General Hospitals, Alexandria, Va.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

admitted to hospital May 23rd 1865

admitted to hospital May 23rd 1864

I certify, on honor, that Pvt James H. Stephens Sergt. of Captain W. H. Griffith's Company (C) of the 2d Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Boyd Co State of Kentucky, aged 31 years; 6 feet — inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Feby, 1864 at Bridgeport Ala by Capt Griffis Co C 2d Ky. for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1st day of March, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala, by Capt Morris; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Amputation of right arm from Gun Shot wound received in action

The said James H. Stephens was last paid by Paymaster Green, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty-three 73/100 dollars, since the 31st day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $340.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., Sutler, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., Laundress, ... 100 dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Slough Hunt Norfolk Va this 25th day of July, 1865.

(Signed) Edwin Bentley

Surgeon, U. S. Vols.

Commanding Officer

In Charge of U. S. General Hospitals, Alexandria, Va.

[A. G. O. No. 83—First.]

MUSTER-IN ROLL of _____ Regiment _____ in the _____

NAMES.	RANK.	AGE.	JOINED FOR DUTY. When.	Where.	By whom Enrolled.	VETERAN VOLUNTEERS
						No. 32 James M. Stephens Re-enlisted at Bridgeport Ala February 1st 1864 By St George W. Griffiths 2nd Regiment of Ky Cav Second enlistment; last served in Company (B) 2nd Reg't of Ky Cav Discharged, January 31st 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky.... TOWN OF Ashland.

I, James M Stephens, born in Ashland in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Two years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ reenlisted this Fifth day of February 1864, to serve as a ~~SOLDIER~~ Veteran Volunteer in THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, James M. Stephens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala this 5th day of February 1864 James M Stephens
Before George W. Griffith
Adjt 2d Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Veteran agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm McDonald
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Veteran James M. Stephens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

George W. Griffith
Adjt 2d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 2nd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers on the Fourth day of February 1864, at Bridgeport Ala.

S. Starkweather
Capt 16th U.S.I.
A.C.M. Cavalry Camp &c.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward *both* of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James M. Stephens

a Sergeant Co. D

3rd Ky Regt of Cavalry

Approved

July 15/65

Received (*A. G. Office.*)_____, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

James M. Stephens Sergt of Captain J. W. Griffith's Company, (I) of the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of the United States Cavy was enlisted by Assistant Griffith of the ... Regiment of ... at Bridgeport Ala on the 1st day of February 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Boyd Co in the State of Kentucky, is 21 years of age, 6 feet, 0 inches high, Light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Seamster. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Was admitted May 22nd 1865 suffering from amputation Lower third right arm receiving Gun shot fracture received in action at Waynesboro Ga Nov 28th 1864. Has been engaged at Pumpkintown Resaca & Chickamauga.

STATION: Hdqrs Genl Hospl Alexa Va

DATE: July 10th 1865.

(Signed) W. G. Elliott
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergt Jas M. Stephens of Captain J. W. Griffith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Amputation of the right arm from Gun shot wound received in the Battle at Waynesboro Ga. Injury permt. Degree of disability Total.

(Signed) Edwd Bentley
Surgeon, U. S. Vols.,
In Charge of U. S. Gen. Hosps. Alexandria, Va

Discharged, this 26th day of July, 1865, at Genl Hospl Alexandria Va

Sgd Edwd Bentley
Surgeon U. S. Vols.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Ashland County Boyd State Kentucky

In Charge of U. S. General Hospitals, Alexandria Va

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 160 & 161—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case for pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 166

B. 5th O. & B. Regts Inf'y.

Co. D 792

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James M. Gibbons

a Sergeant Co. D

2d Regt of Kentucky Cav'y.

Head Quarters
Department of [illegible]
[illegible] Army Corps

July 15 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED

By command of

Maj. [illegible]

A. M. Smith

A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 17. 1865,

Duplicate sent this Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

65

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
A.G.L.S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James M. Stephens of Captain Griffith's Company, (I) of the 2nd Kentucky Regiment of the United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt Griffith of the ___ Regiment of ___ at Bridgeport Alabama on the 1st day of February 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Boyd Co in the State of Kentucky, is 21 years of age, 6 feet 0 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Teamster. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Was admitted May 25th 1865 into Jefferson Barracks Hospital from Union Hospital Camp Near Decatur Ala. Diagnosis Chronic Diarrhoea Recovered and Joined his company at Pulaski Tennessee

STATION: Jefferson Barracks Hospital

DATE: July 10th 1865

W. H. Ellis
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. V.,
Commanding Company.

Executive Officer.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergt Jas M Stephens of Captain Griffith's "I" Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea of the Typhoid Form from which he has not recovered in a Satisfactory manner. Diagnosis Diagnosis Permanent

DEGREE OF DISABILITY, Total

~~DISCHARGED in compliance with Paragraph 2, Telegram A. G. O. May 3rd 1865.~~

Edwin Bentley
Surgeon U. S. Vols,
In charge of U. S. Gen'l Hosp's, Alexandria, Va.,

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of July, 1865, at General Hospital Alexandria Va

Edwin Bentley
Surgeon U. S. Vols.
Commanding the Post.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at Ashland County Boyd State Kentucky

In charge of U. S. Gen'l Hosp's, Alexandria, Va.,

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

Stephens Thomas M

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens Thomas M

Stewart George

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart George

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Stevens

pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.*

Where Lexington, Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. from the 6th Ky. Vols. Cavalry Jan. 9, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

David Stevens

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.*

Where Lexington *

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retransferred to Regular Reg 6 Cav Vol 3 yr Sept 1 1867

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

* See last enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Black

(35Dec) Copyist.

Stevens James H

Co I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens James H

× Stevens Thomas. M

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 F 25330	26	
2	5 F 25350	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 6 Ky Cav

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas M. Stevens

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1862.*

Where Nicholasville, Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the 6th Ky. Cavalry Jan. 1, 1864.

* Muster enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. L. A. Wright

Copyist.

(2584c)

L

2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas M. Stephens

Co ....., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23 ....., 1862.

Where Frankfort Ky .....*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Mg Mil Reg Ky Vol Cav April 1, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Clark

(35Mc)

Copyright.

Stewart Jonathan

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Jonathan

Steward Martin V.

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

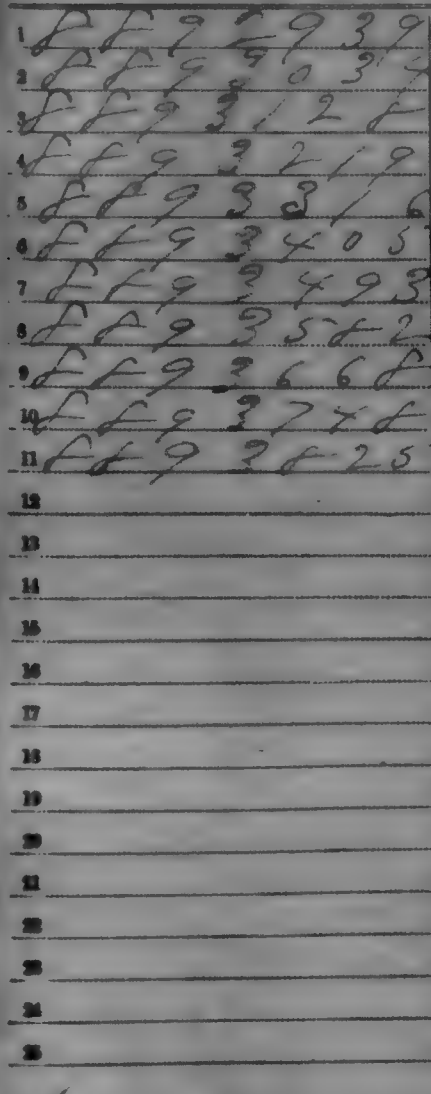
Steward Martin V.

Stuart, Edward

Co E, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark

See also

B | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Stewart

Pvt., Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Captain.

(364)

D 2 Cav. Ky.

Edward Stewart

C 24, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Stewart

Cpl, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(358)

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Stewart

Cpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186'.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kirk

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Edward Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Edward Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edward [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

.....

Book mark: .....

[signature]

Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. Ky.

Edward Stewart

Sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. H. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. Ky.

Edward Stuart

Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Stewart

Pt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Park Barracks Louisville, Ky. since Feb 13, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jas Stewart

Copyist.

(368)

6. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sixth Apr 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Park Barracks Louisville Ky. since July 13 1863.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

(259)

K. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Stewart

Corp., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & reported by order of Col. McMahon dated 2 Feb. 63. Joined Co. at Camp Nelson Ky. by sick furlough of 30 days dated Feb. 16, 1863 from Gen. Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Stewart Edward

P, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates /
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Work

Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Stewart Edward

P, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5220

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Edward Stewart

a Private Co. E

12 Reg't of Cav

Indiana

Examined at Surgeon's Office,
May 3 1865
Approved at Pension Office

Appd
Gen Rutherford Surg USV
Medical Board
Ex on Examd

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Offic 6

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edward Stewart - a Private of Captain Dr of the 5th Cavalry Company, (E) of the 2d Kentucky Regiment of ~~United States~~ 5th Cavalry was enlisted by O. F. Hoskins, of the Same Regiment of at Camp Joe Holt, Ind. on the 14 day of July 186[illegible], to serve three years; he was born in Scrump Co in the State of Kentucky is 25 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Sandy complexion, brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Geo A Abbott
Maj 22d Ills
~~Commanding Company.~~

STATION: Head Quarters Louisville Ky
DATE: April 16th 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward Stewart — of Captain Abbott's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Epilepsy — I certify on honor that I have seen Edward Stewart in Epileptic convulsions and that the disease is real. He has had three convulsions this morning April 16th 63

Henry L Heiskell Surgeon.
~~Surgeon~~ 5th Ohio Cav

DISCHARGED, this 16th day of April 1863, at Louisville Ky

Allen Dy
Lieut Col & A Insp Gen'l
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Ashland County Boyd State Ky

(DUPLICATE.)

Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

In 68½.

Edw. Stewart

Priv. Co. E

2. Ky. Cav.

Discharge.

Apl. 16/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov. 19, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Edw. Stewart was enrolled on the 14th day of July, 1861, at Camp Dick Pratt, in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 1st day of Sept., 1861, at Paducah, Ky. in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1862, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1863, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1863, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1863, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1863, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1863, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1863, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1864, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1864, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1864, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1864, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1864, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1864, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1865, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1865, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1865, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1865, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1865, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1865, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1866, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1866, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1866, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1866, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1866, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1866, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1867, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1867, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1867, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1867, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1867, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1867, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1868, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1868, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1868, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1868, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1868, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1868, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1869, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1869, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1869, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1869, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1869, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1869, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1870, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1870, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1870, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1870, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1870, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1870, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1871, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1871, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1871, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1871, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1871, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1871, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1872, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1872, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1872, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1872, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1872, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1872, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1873, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1873, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1873, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1873, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1873, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1873, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1874, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1874, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1874, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1874, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1874, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1874, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1875, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1875, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1875, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1875, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1875, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1875, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1876, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1876, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1876, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1876, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1876, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1876, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1877, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1877, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1877, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1877, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1877, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1877, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1878, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1878, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1878, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1878, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1878, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1878, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1879, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1879, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1879, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1879, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1879, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1879, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1880, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1880, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1880, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1880, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1880, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1880, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1881, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1881, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1881, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1881, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1881, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1881, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1882, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1882, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1882, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1882, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1882, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1882, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1883, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1883, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1883, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1883, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1883, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1883, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1884, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1884, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1884, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1884, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1884, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1884, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1885, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1885, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1885, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1885, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1885, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1885, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1886, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1886, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1886, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1886, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1886, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1886, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1887, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1887, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1887, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1887, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1887, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1887, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1888, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1888, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1888, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1888, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1888, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1888, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1889, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1889, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1889, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1889, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1889, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1889, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1890, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1890, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1890, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1890, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1890, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1890, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1891, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1891, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1891, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1891, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1891, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1891, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1892, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1892, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1892, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1892, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1892, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1892, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1893, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1893, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1893, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1893, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1893, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1893, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1894, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1894, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1894, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1894, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1894, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1894, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1895, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1895, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1895, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1895, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1895, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1895, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1896, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1896, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1896, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1896, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1896, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1896, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1897, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1897, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1897, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1897, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1897, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1897, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1898, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1898, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1898, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1898, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1898, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1898, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1899, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1899, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1899, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1899, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1899, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1899, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1900, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1900, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1900, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1900, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1900, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1900, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1901, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1901, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1901, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1901, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1901, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1901, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1902, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1902, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1902, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1902, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1902, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1902, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1903, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1903, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1903, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1903, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1903, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1903, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1904, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1904, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1904, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1904, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1904, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1904, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1905, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1905, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1905, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1905, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1905, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1905, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1906, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1906, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1906, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1906, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1906, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1906, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1907, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1907, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1907, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1907, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1907, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1907, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1908, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1908, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1908, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1908, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1908, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1908, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1909, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1909, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1909, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1909, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1909, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1909, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1910, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1910, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1910, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1910, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1910, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1910, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1911, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1911, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1911, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1911, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1911, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1911, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1912, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1912, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1912, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1912, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1912, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1912, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1913, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1913, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1913, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1913, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1913, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1913, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1914, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1914, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1914, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1914, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1914, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1914, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1915, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1915, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1915, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1915, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1915, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1915, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1916, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1916, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1916, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1916, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1916, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1916, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1917, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1917, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1917, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1917, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1917, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1917, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1918, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1918, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1918, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1918, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1918, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1918, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1919, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of March & April, 1919, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of May & June, 1919, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of July & Aug. 1919, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Sept. & Oct. 1919, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Nov. & Dec. 1919, he is reported Present. On Muster Roll of Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cav. for months of Jan. & Feb. 1920, he is reported Present

Stuart, Jesse

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88192	26	
2	88193	27	
3	88190	28	
4	88191	29	
5	88192	30	
6	88193	31	
7	88193	32	
8	88194	33	
9	88195	34	
10	88195	35	
11	88196	36	
12	88197	37	
13	88198	38	
14	88196	39	
15	88197	40	
16	88199	41	
17	88195	42	
18	88201	43	
19	88201	44	
20	88191	45	
21	88202	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt., Capt. Collins' Co., Rousseau's Cav., Ky. Mounted Vo's.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dudenaughs Hill Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 186

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid by this owne Cmy.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews
Copyist.

(25f)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.[x]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Sick Hospital

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

[x] Recruited to 2d Ky Cav

Book mark:

E. H. Inman

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Vincent

Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M Conway

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

Copyist.

(358)

d | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

(Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Hardee

Copyist.

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] with horse & equip[illegible] [illegible] to Lexington, Ky. Oct 20, 1862.

× Corrected by [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist

I. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Howard

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was a prisoner of war

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hawley

(356)

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

A 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at 2d Brig 4th Div
2d Div Cavalry Corps. Aug 13/63.

Book mark:

Captain

(368)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Brigade Butcher Aug 13/63.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at 2nd Brigade Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div. Cav. Corps Aug 13/63.

Book mark:

Marston

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached at 2 Brig. Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. Cav. Corps Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at 2nd Brig 4th Div. 2nd Mil. Cav. Corps Aug 13 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Stewart

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Oct 12, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 186 4.

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 1, 1863; drawn since $ 11 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(249)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

Stewart, George

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 1 8 9 0	26	
2	8 8 9 1 9 6 7	27	
3	8 8 9 2 0 4 7	28	
4	8 8 9 2 1 2 6	29	
5	8 8 9 2 1 9 4	30	
6	8 8 9 2 2 2 3	31	
7	8 8 9 2 2 8 5	32	
8	8 8 9 2 3 4 3	33	
9	8 8 9 2 4 6 3	34	
10	8 8 9 2 4 6 1	35	
11	8 8 9 2 5 1 8	36	
12	8 8 9 2 5 7 6	37	
13	8 8 9 2 6 3 1	38	
14	8 8 9 2 7 0 7	39	
15	8 8 9 2 7 7 3	40	
16	8 8 9 3 8 2 2	41	
17	8 8 8 7 0 0 9	42	
18	3 3 4 2 6 2 8 3	43	
19	3 1 7 2 8 1 4 3	44	
20	3 6 2 7 2 6 3	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

I	2 Cav.	Ky.

X

Private Stuart

Pvt., Co. ——, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ✓, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ——

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This appears to be all
he left though not stated
in application certificate

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

C. C. Chapin
Copyist.

(358)

C. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

Cooke

Copyright

(356)

D 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. White Copyist.

(868)

1st | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergt Stuart

Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Corrected by [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(258)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Musgrave

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Sergt. Isaac Stewart

Capt. Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 1st 1863

Camp Nevin Ky.

Mustered Nov 5th 1863

Camp Nevin

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Corpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 62, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(350)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Corp., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds
Capt.

(358)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Corpl, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Reynolds Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Corp., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds Copyist.

(258)

D 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Sergt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Fraser

Copyist.

L 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Corpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Detached on Escort Duty for Maj. Gen. Howard since Nov. 15/63.

Book mark: ----

A.B. Brandon

Copyist.

(368)

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Corpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(H. R. Brandon

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Corp., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 2, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hosp't Nashville

Book mark: Mustered out on (over)

Feaster

(266) Copyright

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stewart

Capt.; Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31/1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

2 Cav. | Ky.

George Stuart

Co. B, Co. 1, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Hardin Ky

Occupation watchmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

By whom Capt Craddock term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered as Lieutenant

Mustered as Private Co B 1st

Regt Ky Vol Cav

Copyist

(3845)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky

George Stewart

Corp'l, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Ignatius

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Jones

Copyist.

(943)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

George Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Teamster

Mar 1863 Absent escort
to 11 & 12 corps

Dec 1863 Absent escort
to Genl Howard
& Geary

Jan 1864 Absent Guard
mg to Property

- Wm Stuart

Book mark:

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Cav, Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(864)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pvt, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 & Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pvt., Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

Hart

(258) Copyist.

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] J. Stewart

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(268)

Copyist.

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James -

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Capt.

(360)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furnish

Copyist.

(358)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Sergt

D, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pvt, Co. ____, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport, Ala., Mch 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 7, 1864.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25/100; due $ 100/100

Company to which assigned ____

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, ____ 100/100

Remarks: Mustered in as Vet. Vol. under G.O. No. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(341)

....., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186[illegible];

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

....., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stuart

Pvt., Co. E 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Detached Roll June 65
will not be mustered
appears.

Book mark:

W McIntyre
Capt.

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station Lexington N. C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Col

Book mark:

Signature

Corporal

(3461)

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(361)

Stewart John

P, Co. E, Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
_____ years and _____ months
Do Declare, That I am _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

John Stuart

Volunteered at Richmond Ky

February 7th 1864,

By Lieut Griffiths

2nd Regiment of Ky Cav.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)

2nd Reg't of Ky Cav.

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—These blanks will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Ashland

I, John Stewart born in Lawrence Co.
in the State of Ky aged twenty — years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~enlisted~~ volunteered this Seventh day of February 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran Volunteer in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, John Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala
this 7th day of February 1864
Before George W. Griffith
Actg 2d Lt Cav Recruiting Officer

his
John X Stewart
mark

Witness Wm C Adams
1st Lieut 2nd Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. H. Finley
Surg 2nd Ky Cav,
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Stewart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

George W. Griffith
2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
Actg 2 Lt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 7th day of February, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala

2 Lieut 2nd Ky Cav
Capt 2nd Ky Cav
D C M No 46

Stewart Jonathan

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Roll Mark:

Box 2603

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dumdough Hill Oct 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 1.

Where Camp Dumdough Hill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart
Capt Craddock's (Sugar Cav)
Prest Co., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Oct 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp Muldraugh Hill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(237)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

A, Co....., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent. Not taken up

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This appears to be correct but the Muster not dated in capture or exch.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) A. E. Chaves Copyist.

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1st to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(356)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Johnathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J R Nine

Copyist.

(268)

C | 2d Cav. | Ky.

Johnathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Johnathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Sayre

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Private William Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

"Enrolled September 25, 1861, at Camp Muldrow, for 3 years. Mustered in October 4, 1861, at Camp Muldrow.

"added January 7, 1862. CMH

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... A[illegible] 1 0, 186 3.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(359)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(266)

Copyright

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(258)

D 2 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remanded to the Hospital Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

J. B. James

Copyist.

(356)

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

Johnathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Hospl. Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

A. P. Hawkins
Capt.

(358)

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Brandon

Copyist

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergeant

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(255) Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Truitt

Cpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

....., Co. L; 2d Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Hart Co Ky

Occupation not known

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1861.

Where Camp Wickliffe

By whom Capt Waddell term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lieutenant Co L

Mustered for pay

from date of

enlistment

Copyist.

(8245)

L 2 Cav. Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Absent
wounded & in
hosp

Oct & Nov 1863 Absent
wounded & in
hosp Chatta-
nooga

Dec 1863 Absent
wounded at
home

Jan 1864 absent
wounded & at
home

Book mark :

Deceased

Copyist

2 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Oct 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100 45

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: .....

Lowry ..... Capt.

(249)

Stewart Jonathan

P, Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jonathan Stewart

Private Company D

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jonathan Stewart

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 2d

Arm, Cavalry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Leg and R hand

Date of casualty, September 19 - 21 - 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, Cavalry Corps, dated

Book 10 - A - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
5-22-77

Clerk.

Stewart, Gaston C.

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 6 9 0 3 0 3	26	6 6 1 7 2 6
2	6 6 9 0 3 6 5	27	6 6 6 2 6 2 7
3	6 6 9 3 7 2 4 3	28	6 6 6 7 1 4 5
4	6 8 9 0 3 4 6 6	29	
5	6 6 9 0 5 4 4	30	
6	6 6 9 0 6 1 3	31	
7	6 6 9 0 6 3 3	32	
8	6 6 9 0 7 6 6	33	
9	6 6 9 0 6 3 3	34	
10	6 6 9 0 6 6 9	35	
11	6 6 9 0 2 5 3	36	
12	6 6 9 6 0 2 5	37	
13	6 6 9 6 0 6 6	38	
14	6 6 9 1 7 1	39	
15	6 6 9 1 1 9 6	40	
16	6 6 9 1 2 5 3	41	
17	6 6 9 1 3 1 5	42	
18	6 6 6 6 6 1 1	43	
19	6 6 6 3 3 9 2 1	44	
20	6 6 9 1 3 5 7	45	
21	6 6 9 1 6 3 5	46	
22	6 6 6 3 3 9 2	47	
23	6 6 6 3 6 9	48	
24	6 6 9 1 5 3 6	49	
25	6 6 9 1 6 2 3	50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Muldraugh's Hill Ky Sep 2 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 9 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13 1861.

Where by Jos. Hall

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

A. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Merrick

Private, Capt. Thomas' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Dat dated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From copy of Roll on file in Second Auditor's Office.

Book mark:

A Swilley Copyist.

(358)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Calvert

Cpt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

2 Cav. Ky.

Martin V. Emmert

Cpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March – 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stuart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hamm

Copyist.

(358)

3 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

W. H. Stuart

Private, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

Copyist.

(238)

J. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin L. Stuart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Connett Copyist.

(256)

K. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin L. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Marlin V Stewart

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Lawrence

Appointed.

(250)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Harlan V Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V Stewart

Cpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wms

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov't Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(156)

A | 2 Cav. Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Chg'd with one pistol, one pair of spurs & one pair of straps.

Book mark:

Washington Copyist.

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lieutenant W. Lunsford

Co. C, Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport Ala., March 7, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Feb. 6, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 8, 186 2; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Last Clothing paid
while on Sick furlough
Scraps [illegible]
Clothing [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Comd'g.

(349)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin C. Stewart

Pvt, Co. ——, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

When enlisted Feb 7, 1864.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 — 100; due $ —— 100

Company to which assigned ——

Valuation of horse, $ —— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, —— 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Vet. Vol. under G. O. no. 191 War Dept 1863.

Book mark:

WCDowns

Copyist.

(241)

2 Cav. Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vol. Vet.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Cpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol.

Name not borne upon Muster Out Roll of Co.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Louisville, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

W. M. Dayre
Capt.

(1444)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V Stewart

Pvt, Co. ..... 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Station Mount Clare Station

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Absent sick

Book mark:

J M Scott

Capt.

(701)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 7

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. absent sick

Book mark:

Harvard

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Absent sick

Book mark:

Capt Co

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to March 6, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 31, 1864; drawn since $ 66.63 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60.0 100; due $ 340. 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Absent sick; no discharge furnished here.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(361)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin V. Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 16 50/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 65 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharge account

enlistment. Not Entered

Letter from A.G.O.

dated June 27 1865.

Book mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

(249)

2 | Cav. | Ky.

Martin V Howard

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished ....., 186 ,

to date from Aug 2, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to

date Aug 2/65

Book mark: .....

L. Cutler

Capt.

(850)

P Stewart M. V.

..., Co. ..., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cinc. Ky.

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, Ky., August 2nd 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO. 178.

"EXTRACT"

M. V. Stewart
Maj. Cav. 21.

The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty at this Post, and will report to Capt. C. H. Fletcher, Asst. Quartermaster, for muster out of service. viz:

Pvt. Martin V. Steward, Co. "E" 2nd Ky Cav.

BY COMMAND OF

Brev't Brig. GENERAL L. D. WATKINS.

Chas. T. Scully

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Pvt. Martin V. Steward
Co. E. 2nd Ky Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Ellwood, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Philadelphia this Twenty first day of February 1864.

Martin Ellwood

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

Recruit Martin Ellwood

Enlisted at Philadelphia

7 Day Feb 1864,

By Lieut. Gilfillan

_____ Regiment of

2 Ky C.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am of _____ in _____ that the _____ years of age; and I the _____ in _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for back enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (use the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having remained the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Madison

I, Martin V. Stewart born in Madison in the State of Indiana aged 26 years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~enlisted~~ volunteered this Seventh day of February 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~volunteers~~ Veteran volunteers. And I, Martin V. Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala. this Seventh day of February 1864 } Martin V Stewart
BEFORE George W. Griffith
Adjt 2 Ky. Cav. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. C. Finley
Surg 2nd Ky Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 ft feet 9 inches high.

George W. Griffith
2d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers,
Adjt 2d RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 7 day of Feb, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala

S. Sweeney
Capt 16th U.S. Inf
A.A.G. 4th Div. 14th Corps

Head Quarters Dept of Ky.
Judge Advocate Office
Louisville July 18th

Capt W. H. Wood A. J. A.

Recommends the release of the within named Ransom & that he be sent to his command for duty.

Head Qrs. Dept. of Ky.
Special Order No. 1 Extract
Louisville July 18th 63

Capt. Ransom
Lieut. D. Watkins (Indy Co D)
will release the within named man & forward him to his Co'd
Transportation will be furnished
By Command of
Brig Gen. T. T. Crittenden
Danl J. Dill
A. A. A. G.

Ex. B. D. (M. C. L.)
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Commander.
Louisville, Ky. July 18th, 63.

Respectfully referred to Capt. Drye, Pro. Mar. who will comply with the instructions contained in the endorsement of the P. M. Dept. of Ky. and report return to these Hd. Qrs.
By Order Of
Brvt. Brig. Gen. L. D. Watkins.

Chas. T. Lovell
Capt. and A. A. G.

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,
Office Judge Advocate,
Louisville, Kentucky, July 18th, 1865.

Capt Lewis J. Hill,
Asst Adjt Gen Dept Ky.

Captain,

I have the honor to recommend that Private W. P. Stewart, 2nd Regiment Kentucky Cavalry be released and returned to duty with his Regiment. Charges against him having been withdrawn. Stewart is confined in Barracks No 1 this city.

Very Respy

Your Obt Svt

William H. Cook
Lieut Col & Judge Advocate
Dept Ky

Provost Marshal Office
Louisville July 21st 63

Respectfully returned to Capt Chas A Gower A.A.G. with the information that the within orders have been complied with.

L. W. Boyd
Capt & Pro Mar

E. B. D. (M. C. L.)

Hd Qrs. Mil. Commander
Louisville, Ky. Jul. 21st, /63.

Respectfully returned to Col. D. J. Dill Pro. Mar. Genl. Dept. of Ky. and attention invited to Capt. Boyd's endorsement.

Louis D. Watkins
Brvt. Brig. Genl. & maj.

July 18. 1863

W. O. Stewart
2d Ky. Cav.

Release

Stewart Robert

Co. I 2 Kentucky Cav.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 7 3 1 3	26	
2	8 8 8 7 3 2 2	27	
3	8 8 8 7 3 3 7	28	
4	8 8 8 7 3 5 8	29	
5	8 8 8 7 3 6 3	30	
6	8 8 8 7 3 8 3	31	
7	8 8 8 7 4 8 0	32	
8	3 6 2 7 7 6 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Stuart

Rank Asst. Surgeon, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist

(344)

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Stuart

Rank West Surgeon, 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt. 1st

(246)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Robt Stuart

Rank Asst Surgeon Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

S

2 Cav. | Ky.

Capt. P. Grant

Rank Asst Surg 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb
Capt

(244)

C. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Stewart

Rank Asst. Surg., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

Captain

(241)

2 Cav. Ky.

Robert Stuart

Rank 1st Sergt, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster Sergeant

June 1863 Reported Disabled.

Book mark:

Robert Stuart
Copyist

(844)

S | 2 Cav | Ky

Robert J. Stewart

Rank Asst Surg 2 Reg't 7th Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington Ky., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted June 18/63 Jan 5/70 No 166 2nd Cav Died in Louisville Age 30 - Enrolled at Mt Sterling Feby 62 at Columbia Ky for 3 yrs.

Book mark: .....

Holcomb

(200) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Robert Stuart

1st Lieut. Co. ____, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb to May 1863 Present

June 1863 Resigna-
tion accepted
June 1863

Book mark :

Copyist.

Stewart Robert

Asst. Surg., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Commonwealth of Ky Shelby County ss

Jno. J. Finley personally
appeared before the undersigned
Justice of the peace for County
and State afore said and
duly sworn that the
statements in the within
certificate are true

Given under my hand
this 11th day July 1864

H. Frazier J.P.

Hd. Qrs. Draft Rdv.
State of Ky
Frankfort Ky
July 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Adjt. Genl.
By Command of
Maj. Gen. Boyle
A. A. G. G.

Adjt. Genl's Office
Washington D.C.
July 12th 1864

Commonwealth of Ky Shelby County Sct

Jno. J. Finley personally
appeared before the undersigned
Justice of the peace for County
and State afore said, and
duly sworn that the
statements in the within
certificate are true

Given under my hand
this 14th day July 1864

W. Magoffin J.P.

Ky.

Shelbyville Ky. July 4th 1862

I declare on oath that I have carefully examined Robert Stuart Assistant-Surgeon of Col B. Board's Regiment of 2nd Ky Cavy. now at this place and under treatment by me and find him incapable of performing the duties of his position for the following reasons. He has suffered with continued fever for two months. He was much exposed about the time of the battle of Shiloh acting at that time as surgeon for the Louisville Legion. He is now convalescing but he is not able to leave his room to perform duty or to travel And it is my opinion that he will not be able to perform duty at an earlier period than thirty days

L. G. Finley
Surgeon 2nd Ky. Cavy.

Head Quarters
Cavalry Corps

Suspension June 16/63

Having carefully examined this officer, concur in the opinion as set forth by his Surgeon, and further declare that, in my opinion his constitution is so impaired that he will not be able to remain in the service - therefore, recommend that his resignation be accepted

L. A. James
Med Director
Cavalry Corps

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 2nd Div. Cav. C.
Camp Tuscia June 15th 1863.

Asst Surgeon Robert Stewart, 2nd Ky Vol. Cav.
having applied to me for a certificate on which to ground his resignation I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the said officer and find, that his health is seriously and probably permanently impaired by Chronic Diarrhoea of about a month's standing, following an attack of Typhoid Fever, so much so, that in all probability he would entirely succumb in an active campaign during the hot season. He suffers also from a very painful Varicocele, which makes riding for him always disagreeable and frequently impossible I therefore respectfully recommend that his resignation be accepted.

R. Wirth Surgeon 1st U.S.V.
Act. Brig. Surgeon 2nd Div. Cav.

Asst Surg.n Stuart
2.d Cavy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Robert Stuart

Rank Asst Surg Regiment 2

Arm Cavy

Casualty Resd

Day 18 ; Month June ; Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O. 170 11 Corps

Remarks _____

E E K

Clerk.

(176)

1862

Robert Stuart
Asst. Surg. 2. Ky. Cav

62

S. Surg. Shelbyville July 14th 62.

Robert Stuart
asst. Surg. 2 Ky Cav

Application for leave
of absence.

Rec'd
H'd qu's Nashville July 16

763 2nd 2nd Ky. Cavly
2nd Brig. 2nd Div. Cavly
June 15th 1863

Stuart Robert tenders his resignation on account of physical disability (Surgeon's Certificate enclosed) He is not indebted to the U. States has no Government property in his possession &c &c.

Approved & respectfully forwarded

T. P. Nicholas
Col Cavly 2d Ky Cavy

One Enclosure

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Cav. Div.
Camp Smith's Br. Murfreesboro
June 15th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded
Eli Long
Col. Cmdg. 2nd Brig.

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. June 15th 63.

Head Quarters 2 Cavly Divn
Murfreesboro Tenn June 16/63

Respectfully Forwarded

T. J. Jurchin
Brig Gen Cavly

Hd Qrs, Chf of Cav,
Murfreesboro June 16/63

Respectfully forwarded

D. S. Stanley
Maj. Gen. U.S.
Chf. of Cav.

Respectfully submitted to Surg Perrin Medical Director
By Command=
W. H. Landon Michael
Maj A.A.G.

Hd Qrs 2d Brig 2d Cav Div
Murfreesboro Tenn June 16th 63

J. N. 113 - 1863.

June 15th 1863

Robert Stewart
asst Surg 2nd Ky Cav

Tenders Resig
cause disability

---

one Encl &c

Head Qrs 2d Ky Cavalry
June 15th 1863

To Col. C. Goddard
A. A. Genl
Dept of the Cumberland

Sir,

I respectfully tender my resignation as Assistant Surgeon 2d Ky Cavalry for the following reason; My health is so much impaired and my constitution so enfeebled by chronic disease that I am unable to remain longer in the service.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States, that I have no Government property in my possession, that I have never been absent without leave, that I was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Davis up to the 28th day of Feby 1863 and that there are no charges against me which can affect my pay.

I am sir
Very respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Robt. T. Stuart
Asst Surgeon
2d Ky Cavly

Hd Qrs 2d Cavalry
Mrs Division Ky
June 17 1863
Approved
H. P. Cain
Surgeon in
Med Director

Headquarters Dept of the Cumberland
Nov 5th 1863
Special Field Orders, No. 166, ¶ III
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.
By Genl Hon
Surgeon

Head Qrs 2nd Ky Cavalry
June 15th 1863

To Col. C. Goddard
A. A. Genl
Dept of the Cumberland

Sir,

I respectfully tender my resignation as Assistant Surgeon 2nd Ky Cavalry for the following reason; My health is so much impaired and my constitution so enfeebled by chronic disease that I am unable to remain longer in the service.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States, that I have no Government property in my possession, that I have never been absent without leave, that I was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Davis up to the 28th day of Feby 1863 and that there are no charges against me which can affect my pay.

I am sir
Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Robert Stuart
Asst Surgeon
2nd Ky Cavly

Med Dirs Dept Cumb
Med Directors Office
June 17th 1863
Approved
R. C. Wain
Surgeon USA
Med Director
Dept Cumb

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND
Assn. Gen's Office, June 18th 1863
Special Field Orders, No. 166
Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.
By command of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.
Commdg.

S

S-290 — D.C. 1863.
2nd Ky. Cavalry.
1st Div. 14th A.C.
May 5th 1863

Stuart, Robert
Asst Surg. 2nd Ky. Cavalry

Request leave of absence for urgent reasons. the condition of his personal affairs requiring prompt attention.

Respectfully forwarded & recommended to be granted.

D. G. Nicholas
Col 2nd Ky Cavy
Comdg 1st Div 14th A.C.

Respectfully forwarded

Jno M Palmer
Brig Gen Comdg

Head Quarters Army of the Cumberland
Murfreesboro Tenn May 7th 1863
Respectfully forwarded

Geo. H. Thomas
Major Gen
Comdg

(291 1863
S.O. 122 Para. I
12 days
By command
W. Merchant
Asst

May 5

Head Quarters 2d Ky. Cavalry
May 5th 1863

Col. C. Goddard
A. A. G. Dept of the Cumberland.

Sir,

My resignation dated April 25th having been returned with the endorsement that "an application for leave of absence should be forwarded with full statement of the facts" I beg leave to make the following statements. My Mother-in-law died a few days ago. She left two children besides my wife. One of them, a refugee from Texas, is an enlisted man in Gen'l Banks' army, the other is a small boy. There is therefore no one to superintend and direct the settlement of the estate but myself. Unless my personal attention is at once given to the interests of my family it will cause them serious loss and injury. A large amount of money is due the estate and many of these debts require immediate attention. My Mother-in-law made a will, but designated no Executor. It is therefor my duty to see that some proper person with sufficient securities, is appointed Administrator. The County Court meets next Monday, May 12th, and it is important that I should be there at that time. By the terms of my Mother in law's will, my wife and her younger brother are required to live in the house in which their Mother resided. It is impossible for them to do this with any comfort, or even safety, unless I go and make suitable arrangements for them. My wife is in very feeble health and has an infant on her hands. These facts and her grief at the death of her mother, render her incapable of attending to business, and make my presence necessary to her. Besides these matters, I was obliged to leave my business in an entirely unsettled condition when I entered the service. A large number of open accounts, covering two years practice of my profession are due me. Serious loss is resulting to me from this source, and it is my duty to my family to do what I can

to put these matters in as good a shape as possible.
These reasons seemed to me to require my resignation, and
as that was not accepted I respectfully ask for leave
of absence for twenty days. Less time than that would
not allow me to attend to the affairs which demand my
attention. My Post-office address will be, while absent,
Owensboro' Kentucky.

I am Sir
Very Respy
Your Obdt. Servt.
Robert Stuart
Asst. Surgeon
2d Ky. Cavalry.

Stewart William

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Bugler, Capt. Thomas' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Muldraugh's Hill, Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Cp. Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

(Signature)

(25d)

I. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Bugler, Capt. Thomas' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From copy of Roll on file
In Second Auditor's Office.

Book mark:

H S Miller
Copyist

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Hulsum Stewart

Bugler, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March – April, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lexington

(356) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Bugler, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

William Stewart

Bugler., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(358)

3 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stuart

Sergt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fennell Capt.

(358)

3 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stuart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited to Genl Headquarters

Book mark:

Thomas H Hord
Copyist.

(358)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to Serve during the war.

Book mark:

Correct

Copyist

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Pvt, Co. 6, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort to Genl Rousseau

Book mark:

Laurence

Capt.

(260)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Escort Gen Bowman

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(258)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Sgt ..., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks Jr. to Hospital per Trans. Particulars furnished by J. Perkins Dr. $3.80

Book mark: ----

Lawrence Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horne
Copyist

(258)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Sent to Nashville to be mounted by order Col. T. P. Nicholas.

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

P.M., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Order to Gen Rous-
seau Nov 24/63

Book mark:

Wines
Copyist.

(356)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stuart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Orderly to General Rousseau from Nov 20, '63.

Book mark:

Washington Oppie.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Tapl., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Louisville, Ky.
Mch. 10, 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, ~~A.G. 1864~~

Town out—supplied from roll for Jan. Feb. 64.

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

(356)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

William Stewart,

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died march 10 '64

Louisville

Book mark:

Dardis

Capt.

(261)

Stewart Wm.

P, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs ~~or L. of A.~~ 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mrs. Gault Hill.

81.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

No. 1311 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. William Stewart

Co. 3d Regt of Ky Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died at Home on Furlough

Louisville Ky.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final-statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Pvt. Co. 3d Ky Cav

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 28 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William Stewart a private of Captain Owen Lewis Company (C.) of the 2nd Regiment of Ky. Cav. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lynchburg Va State of Kentucky, aged 14 years; 5 feet 4 1/4 inches high; Light complexion, Hazel eyes Light hair, and by occupation a ———, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Joe Holt, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Holt, on the 4th day of Sept, 186 1, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of ———: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ——— to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of ———

The said William Stewart was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Holt to include the 31st day of Dec 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 69 34/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 00/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ——— 00/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ——— and for other stoppages, viz:

——— amounting to ——— 00/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ——— BUTLER, ——— 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——— LAUNDRESS, ——— 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgeport Ala this 17th day of March, 1864.

Owen Lewis

Capt 2d Ky Cav

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

William Stewart

Sergt. "C" 2nd Regt Cavy.

Died Jan. 10. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov. 19th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Stewart was enrolled on the 1st day of September, 1861, at Camp Joe Holt, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavy. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Bugler from ~~on~~ the 9th day of September, 1861, at Muldraughs Hill, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Ky Cavy. Volunteers to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1864, he is reported "Died at Louisville Ky. March 16, 1864."

A. G. O.

Chas. Drew

Asst. Adjt. General

S 33 D.C. 1864

Head Qrs Dist. Nashville
Nashville Feb 4. 1864

Polk, U.S.A.
Capt & a.a.g.

Applies for furlough
of thirty days for Private
William Stuart Co. E.
2nd Ky. Cav— Surgeons
Certificate Endorsed

Filed furlough for
30 days from Feb 11th
1864

2 Endorsements
Head Qrs. Dist. Nashville
Nashville Feb 4. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Wm. D. Thomas
Major Genl
Comdg

Head-Quarters District of Nashville,

Nashville, Tenn.,

February 4 1864.

Brig. Gen'l W. D. Whipple
Asst Adj't General
Dep't of the Cumberland

General.

I have the honor to request that a furlough of thirty 30 days may be granted Private William Stuart Co. "C" 2nd Ky Vol Cavalry, - Ordered at these Head Quarters based on enclosed Surgeon's Certificate -

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Srt
B. H. Polk
Capt & A.A.G.

S 33 Ill 1:4

Adjutant.

D. F. Barker

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
Asst. Med. Purv. U.S.A.

U. S. General Hospital.
Nashville, Tenn.
Oct. 4th 1864.

William Stuart, Private Co C. of the 2d Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for furlough, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this man and find that he is suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea of several months standing, in consequence of which he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days and that, in order to prevent permanent disability, a furlough for the above-mentioned period should be granted him.

[illegible]
A A Surgeon U. S. A.

1446

Stillan Sunard

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillan Sunard

Stillwell John C.

Co. D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sgt. Major 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 2 2 4	25	
2	9 2 3 3	27	
3	9 2 2	28	
4	9 2 2	29	
5	9 2 3 1	30	
6	9 2 3 2	31	
7	9 2 3 0	32	
8	9 2 3 2	33	
9	9 2 2 1	34	
10	9 2 2 7 5	35	
11	9 2 3 3 3	36	
12	9 2 2 2	37	
13	9 2 4 5 2	38	
14	9 2 5 1 0	39	
15	9 2 5 6	40	
16	9 2 6 2 2	41	
17	9 2 6 2	42	
18	9 2 7 5	43	
19	9 2	44	
20	9	45	
21	8 6 0	46	
22	Ans. 5155-N.S.-1873	47	
23	Ref. 627.969	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5155 — N.S. — 73.
Ref. 627.969.

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Levi E. Stillwell

(Lieutenant Col. 1 Regt. Ky. Mtd. Vols.)

Rank Sgt. Maj., 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Hill Ky. Sept 7, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 186 .

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged in term, in conformity with Special Order No. 2 Hdqrs 2d Brigade 2d Division Dept. of the Ohio Commanding, Detachment of regiment & the service, the regiment being called to duty in the field in front of the enemy

Book mark: App. 27 Oct-Dec-1873

Ret'd 627,269.

Holcomb

Copyist.

(364)

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Name Samuel Stilwell (1 Ky. Cav.)

Rank Sgt Maj 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 186/.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

Lieut

Copyist

(241)

2 Cav. | Ky.

John E Stillwell

Asst Surg, Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Murfreesboro Tenn, April 24 1863

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1862.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 117 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Aug 12/1862 to accept appt as 2d Lt Same Regt (vice Carr.)

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(548)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

John C Stillwell

2 Lt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav. .

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro, Tenn. Apr. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1862.

Where Mc Minnville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in to date from Aug. 13, '62, mustered out as Sergt-major Aug. 12, '62

Book mark: 5155-1.5-15

G. H. McArthur.

(Signature)

176

8 2 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Stillwell

Rank Adjt, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1 & Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. Major & Adjutant Aug 12/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson
Copyist

(344)

2 Cav. Ky.

John S. Stillwell

2 Lt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Murfreesboro Tenn April 24 1863

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Feb 7/63 to accept appt as 1st Lieut & Vice Armstrong dis.

Book mark: .....

Burnham Copyist.

(348)

9 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Stillwell,

12th, Co. ....., 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro, Tenn. Apr. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 8. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in date from Feb. 8, '63, Mustered out as 2 Lieut. Feb. 7, '63.

Book mark:.....

J. C. McCarthy.
(Signature.)

116

8 2 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. E. Hillwell

Rank Adjt., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyright

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Stillwell

1st Lt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Was A. D. C. to Brig. Gen. R. S. Promoted from 2d Lt. Co. D, 2d Ky. Mustered into service under Commission of 2d Lt. Millard to date from Feby 11, 1863

Book mark:

Copyist

(268)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Stillwell

1st Lt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

Capt.

(369)

I 2 Cav. Ky.

John E Stillwell

1Lt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Right Inspector and Mustering Officer

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(316)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

John E Stillwell

1st ....., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Lt & date from Feby 8/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

John E Stillwell

1st Lt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. Ky.

James E. Stillwell

Lieut., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Company since June 30/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

(256)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Stillwell

1st Lieut, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Brandon

Appointment

(356)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John E. Stillwell

1st Lieut, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Capt. Peck near Ravine Church Ga.

Book mark:

B. F. Bandon

Copyist.

(366)

2 Cav. | Ky.

John C. Stillwell

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Asher C. Stillwell

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(256)

H 2 Cav. Ky.

John E. Stillwell

1st Lieut, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Nashville Tenn, Nov 7 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 7, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He was Originally Mustered into service as Sergt Major Sept 9/61 by Maj Sickel was promoted to Second Lieut Aug 12/62. Has made all

Book mark: .....

Boonsboro Copy-d.

(348)

MAY 14 8886604 ◻1891◻

required returns by Ordnance.
Dept except for the 1st & 2d of 1864
has never made any returns
to 2d Dept No Certificate of
how indebtedness has been ex-
hibited. Murdered, out by
reason of expiration of term
of service to date from Nov 7
1864 under the provision of
Cir No. 75 War Dept. N.Y.O/64

Co. 2 Cav. Ky.

John C. Stillwell

Rank Sgt. Maj. 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky., July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 7, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Lt. Co. B April 26/62. Age 21.

Book mark:

Mclaurin

Copyist.

(300)

S | 2" Cavy | Ky.

John E. Stillwell

2d Lt, Co. B 2 Reg't Ky. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 627969.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 13, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2d Lieutenant, Co. B 2" Reg't Ky. Cav Vols.

to take effect from August 12, 1862

vice Henry H. Carr, resigned.

N B Sam

Copyist.

(442)

N. | 2 Ky. | Ky.

John T. Stilwell

1st Lieut, Co ____, 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 492.416 mark
Ltr 5155 V. S. 1875.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 29, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieutenant,

Co ____, 2d Reg't Kentucky Cavy.

to take effect from December 17, 1862,

vice Edwd. Armstrong, promoted.

T. Dunn

Asst. Chief

4421

Stillwell John E.

Lieut Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 2nd Cavalry
Division with 11th & 12th U.S.
Lookout Valley Dec 28, 63

L. 871.

Stilwell
1st Lt. 1st Ky Co "D"

Earnestly asks
Leave of Absence to enable
him to visit his sister who
is very low at her home in
Kentucky. P.O. address Louisville
Ky

Hd Qrs 2nd Div Cav
Lookout Valley Tenn
December 28. 63

Approved and cheerfully recommended as Lt Stillwell has been a faithful officer and I hope he can obtain [illegible] granted

J. J. Craddock
Maj Comd Regt

Hd Qrs 11th Ky Cav
Dec 29. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Joseph Stanley

[illegible] Maj Gen Comdg

L. 14 Dec 1863
S.O. No 352 Par I
Granted 2 Mos
Hills
A.A.G.

Camp 2nd Ky Cavalry
Cook Cut- Valley December 28 1863

Maj. McMichael
A. A. A. Genl

Sir

I respectfully request a Leave of Absence to enable me visit my home in Kentucky to see my sister who is now very low with a disease of the Lungs. I enlisted in this Regiment as a private in July 1861 and since that time I have never been absent from my Command at any time. During the time our Army was at Murfreesboro I made application for leave to visit an elder sister who was similarly afflicted - it was denied me. She has since died. And if not very much inconsistent with the interests of the service I most fervently hope this boon will not be denied me. My Post Office address is Louisville Ky

I am very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant -
John E. Stilwell.
1st Lieut Co D
2nd Ky Cav

144th

Stilwell John E.

Co C, F & S, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sgt Major 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stilwell John E.

Stall Arnold J.

Co. I, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stall Arnold J.

1437

Strader, Samuel

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samule Strader

_____, Co. C 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Healthy

Eyes Brown ; hair Dark

Where born Breckenridge Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 1864.

Where Louisville

By whom Capt Fletcher ; term × y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit

D L Furnished

June 1865

× not stated

J. Taylor
Capt.

(3884)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apl. 12 1864.

Where born Breckenridge Co. Ky.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted April 11, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair dark

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Apl. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited City of Louisville No. 6, Ky.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty paid filled up on Roll accompanying Muster

Book mark:

H Clements

(829)

L 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., May 2, 1864.

Where born Breckinridge Co. Ky.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Apl. 11, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark.

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in April 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Edmund

Assistant.

(329)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(256)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: A Veteran Recruit.
Killed near Jonesboro
Ga. Aug. 20, 1864.

Name not borne upon Return dated Aug 31st 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Washington Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader

F, Co. ..... 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Mount Vernon Ky

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured on Aug 64

Book mark:

J. Peck
Capt.

(711)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled Jail Salisbury N.C. Dec 31/64. to Feb 28/65. by Jno M. Wood Provost Marshal

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 2 Cav. | F

Samuel Strader

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy Aug 1 64. Paid from Dec 31/64 to Feby 28 65 by John N. Scott A. Paymaster U.S.A. D.K. Forwarded June 65

× Corrected by

Book mark:

Captain

Company.

(256)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader

A, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, O., June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Valuation of horse, $.....00

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....00

Remarks: Pioneer of Hart was captured at Lovejoy Station 7th inst. and reported at this Station paroled prisoner. (civil)

Book mark: .....

Livery

(249) Clothing

MAY 14 8887097 ◻1891◻

Apl 5/65. No discriptive lists can be obtained

Discharged in pursuance to G.O. No. 77 dated Apl 28/65.

9 mos extra pay due in pursuance to orders from Seat of War, dated Washington, D.C. May 31/65.

L 2 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Strader

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Aug 19/64
Jonesboro Ga
Killed in action
near Jonesboro
Ga

Book mark :

Copyist

(546)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Strader
Priv. Co. C. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Camp Chase, Ohio.

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Station Camp Chase O. dated Apr. 10/65

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured Aug 19/64 at Lovejoy St. Ga.

Book mark:

Sitler

Capt.

(520)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Strader

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 29.'65 in accordance a writ. G.O. No 77 War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Thos Davis Corpl

(361)

Strader Samuel

P, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol 11- 50

Strader Samuel

"C" 2 Ky Cav.

Samuel Strader Co. "C", 2nd Ky. Cavy.

address as Strader. Samuel. Pvt. 2nd Ky. Cav'y. "C".

Captured at Campbell's Station, Ga. Aug. 19 '64.

Confined at Wilmington, N.C. March 4/65.

Reported at Annapolis, Md. March 65

L. 9031

(A66P)

Oct. 31. "65

Samuel Strader Priv. Co. "L". 2. "Ky. Cav.

Captured at Lovejoy Sta. N.C. Aug. 19. "64.

Delivered at Aiken's Landg. Va. March 4. "65

Reported at "Camp Chase, Ohio. April 4. "65

Returned from furlough May 9. "65

No further record on "Camp Chase" rolls

A.G.O.

C.C.G.P. October 30th, 1865.

Appears as

Samuel Strader. Pvt Co "C" 2d Kentucky Cavalry.
(Captured, arrival cannot be a annexed record)
Arrived at College Green Barracks, Md. March 29th 1865.
Drew clothing " 49. 15 April 2d "
Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio. " 5th "
Arrived at " "
no further record

T. W.

52 B 8

Paymaster General's Office,

Washington, D. C., July 9 1865.

Brig. Gen'l Wm. Hoffman,

Commissary General of Prisoners:

Please state amount of Pay and Clothing drawn by Sam'l Slader Pvt. of Co C, 2d Reg't Ky. Cavy. Volunteers, at Parole Camp.

He states that he was taken prisoner near Cata , 186 , at

was sent to Camp Chase Barracks Ohio.

Respectfully &c.

C. D. Jones Paymaster U. S. A.

pr. 6.

✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 111

~~Straughter~~ NAME.

~~Straughter~~ Strader, Samuel.

RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
P.	2	Ky.	Cav	C.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C.G.B.	14	184	7	377
O.R.S.	10			
C.O.	4	113	5	320
C.C.	11	24[illegible]	11	177
. .	3	333	4	525

Captured at Lovejoy, Ga. Aug. 19, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., Confined at Goldsboro N. C. date not given, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at N. E. Ferry N. C. Mch. 4, 186 , of

Sent to Camp Chase Mch. 29 & April 2/65. Refitd at C. C. April 5/65

R. C. Clo. Mch. 29/65

reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ C. G. S. Mch. 29, 1865.

Copied by Green.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed April 8, 1865, for 30 days; returned May 9, 1865;
deserted , 186 ; Mustered out of service under G.O.
No 77 June 26/65.

Enrolled as Samuel Strader Pvt. Co. C. 2nd. Ky. Cav
no other mem of this or similar name known.

A.G.O.
11/86.

Pension Case 551.508 Jno B. Greer 7/16

Copied by H.E.A. 3/8/86

Adjutant General's Office,
March 13, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Samuel Strader
Co. C, 2d Regt, Ky. Cav.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Strader desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 11th day of April 1864

Witness: John Foley

Samuel Strader

No. 1

Samuel Strader

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

April 11 1864,

By Enlistment

2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A G O No 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Samuel Strader born in Beckenridge Co. in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of April 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Strader do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky. this Eleventh day of April 1864 Before E Minnach per Exo Mar 5th Dist of Ky } Samuel Strader

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. L. Bell
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Board of enrollment, 5th Dist. Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Strader previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 5 7/12 inches high.

E Minnach
Capt & Enr. Mar 5th Dist
of Ky
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Not Registered -
Location 2nd Ky Cavalry

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Samuel Snider

Private of Company C

2nd Regiment of Ky Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death on discharge

1862

Dec 22nd

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Gladden

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 2nd

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 26 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jonesboro Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co. for July & Aug. 1864.

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll dated July 17. 1865. reports, "Discharged June 29. 1865. in accordance with G.O. 77. War Dept." No Returns covering date of death

Clerk.

(120)

1451

Straight John

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Straight John

Strait John

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Streight John

Strauch William

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8896543	26	
2	8896606	27	
3	8896674	28	
4	8896741	29	
5	1006116	30	
6	3340662	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 5th Ky Inf

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Branch

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.
Privt., ~~Co. G~~, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. ★

Appears on Det. ~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. R. & P. 47 20 5.

See 2nd Ky Cav Ft.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(165)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Branch

Lieut. Baker's Detachment.

Pvt ..., ~~Co. G,~~ 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. *

Appears on

~~Company~~ Det. Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. B. & P. 472056

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(266)

2 Cav. Ky.

William Finch

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged with 1 Carb & Bel Belt

Book mark:

Finch

(356) Copyist.

C 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Strauch

_____, Co. G 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Herstetter Prussia

Occupation Chair Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Bluner's Roads

By whom Lt Leaf; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hardman

Captain

(2884)

1 2 Cav Ky.

William Slavick

Lieut. Baker's Detachment,

—, Co. A, 5 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., July 17, 1865

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 11.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 300.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Clothing bill 1 cloth Overcoat, $5. 1 Cont Sack Coat, $5. 1 Vest $5.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Roll erroneously shows Detachment 5 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav. at date of muster out. R. & P. 472 056.

Book mark:

(849) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Branch

Lieut. Baker's Detach't 6 Ky. Inf. assigned to [illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Det. Co. Muster-out Roll, ~~dated~~ of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington Ky, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 11.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 210.00; due $ 190.00

Valuation of horse, $ .00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00

Remarks:

Charged with 1 Colt Pistol $ 8—

1 Cart Cav Belt,

* Roll erroneously shows Detachment 6 Ky. Inf. This man was a member of Co. G. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav at date of muster out R. & P. 472 056.

Book mark:

Thomas

(861) Copyist.

Strausbury James

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89005	26	
2	89807	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 6th Ky Cav

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Stansbury

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 6 Ky. Cav. Mustard Co.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(356)

2 Cav. | Ky.

X

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

X

Straight John

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible] 9 1 3 2 0	26	
2	[illegible] 9 1 [illegible] 7	27	
3	[illegible] 5 3 2 3	28	
4	[illegible] 9 1 3 5 9	29	
5	[illegible] 9 1 4 3 7	30	
6	[illegible] 9 1 [illegible] 7 1	31	
7	[illegible] 9 1 3 4 1	32	
8	[illegible] 9 1 6 2 5	33	
9	[illegible] 9 1 7 2 3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th Ky Cav

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Streit

Pvt, Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When enlisted Feb 7, 186 4.

When mustered in March 7, 186 4.

Bounty paid $25 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Pvt. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: .....

M Davis

Copyist.

(841)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Christ

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry by order of Maj. General Thomas

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Straight

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Tapl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Wrist

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be Charged $ 3.75
for Transportation from
Louisville to Nashville
Veteran Vol
Name next borne upon
Detached Roll Feb 65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Washington

Capt.

(258)

2 Cav. | Ky.

John Straight

A. W., Co. ..... 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & July, 1865

Station Mount Clare Hosp. Ky.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Not Missing in action June 28/64

Book mark: .....

J. Pratt

Captain.

(11)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Straight

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Missing in action Nov. 28/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

(358) Copyist.

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Straight,

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol
Captured by the enemy
Nov 27/64

Book mark:

Captain.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Streight

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. July 7 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31 1864; drawn since $ 28 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ky. Vols.

Captured Nov. 28 '64,

no discharge furnished

here.

Book mark:

Copying

(361)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible] Stuart

Capt., Co....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport Ala., Dec 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $16.23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $100.....00

Valuation of horse, $.....00

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Comb

Copyist

(249)

P Strick John

P ..., Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Colin Stuit, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am White five years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bridgeport Conn.
the Seventh day of February 1864.

Witness:

No. ...

Colin Stuit
Re-enlisted
Volunteered at Bridgeport
7th February 1864,
By Lt Gold Smith
2nd Regiment of Ty Heavy

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
2nd Reg't of Ty Heav

Discharged ... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am
the ..... of ....., that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Germany TOWN OF Prussia

I, John Streit born in Prussia in the State of Germany aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Gardener Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ this seventh day of February 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~volunteers~~. And I, John Streit do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ills this seventh day of February 1864 before me, George W Griffith, Adjt 2 Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

John J Streit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. G. Hinkley
Surg 2nd Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Streit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

George W Griffith
2 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 2 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 7 day of February, 1864 at Bridgeport Ills

Geo. W. Griffith
Capt 16th U.S. Inf
A.A.G. 2nd Div. D.O.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

1450

Streit Jeremiah

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Streight John

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Straight John

Strouse William C

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Cpl Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with William C
William H
Shouse William C

Stuart John

Co E, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart John

Stuart Robert

Co Fld, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Robert

1401

Stultz Henry

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2000-20	26	
2	200604	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also H" Ky Cav

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Stultz

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4 Ky. Cav. without descr. list & on detached service, temporarily.

Book mark:

Mustered by

Copyist.

(359)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Tuttle

C, Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "H" 2d Ky Cav. Returned to his original Command.

Book mark:

1402

Suckland John C.

Co B, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sookland John C.

1403

Sullivan James

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan James

1794

Sullivan Jeremiah

Co 6, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan Jeremiah

Sullivan Malicha

Co E, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Malicha Sullivan Malachi or

X 21700

Sullivan James

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	26	
2	2	27	
3	2	28	
4	2	29	
5	2	30	
6	2	31	
7	2	32	
8	2	33	
9	2	34	
10	2	35	
11	2	36	
12	2	37	
13	2	38	
14	2	39	
15	2	40	
16	2	41	
17	2	42	
18	2	43	
19	33406471	44	
20	36277275	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ky. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet ____ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born South Carolina

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1861.

Where Somerset Ky.

By whom Capt Mitchell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick July 9/62

Reported absent sick

since 1862 from

Camp Burnside on duty

Mustered out by

reason of expiration

of service to

date from Oct.

12/64

Harper

Captain

(2844)

2 Cav. Ky.

S

James Sullivan

Sergt. Capt. Mitchell's Co., Rousseau's Cav.
1 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Hill Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* By Muster-in roll—see enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(Title) F. W. Rowland (Copyist.

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Sergt. Capt. Mitchell's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt Jeffersonville Ind

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist.

(2L4c)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Williams

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 .*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.
*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co Clerk Captain.

(2332)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 1864.*

Where ...*

Period ... years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $... 100

Remarks: ...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

(2544)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With wagon at Columbia Tenn. Reduced from Sergeant to ranks Feb 1st 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(356c)

MAY 14 8894613 1891

whilst on duty Jan 1st
1862.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355c)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 186/.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

(35Hc)

I. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reg't Muster.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(85+c)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 350 Refused for account of Maj Davis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(2544c)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Enlisted .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Recruit

Clarksville

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(259)

S. 2 Cav. Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Regimental Quartermaster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B E Smith Copyist.

(2564c)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sulcaer

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1862.

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(2644)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N. L. & H. Kriegsh

Copyist.

(85Hc)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sulevan

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From June 30, 63 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Jno Hall *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Re-box enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright Copyist.

(35Pc)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period (3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(2514)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1861.*

Where Calvert Co Hall *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

* See roll enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(2544)

K | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service with 10th Wisconsin Battery

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clark

(884c) Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Detachment

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar 1862 as Teamster

June 1862 as Teamster

Dec 1862 to Feb 1864 Regtl & M Dept as Blksmith

May 1864 Detchd (Detachment) Regtl Blksmith

July 1864 Absent Det. at Div Hos Batty July 5 '64 order Cook Kow (Ky)

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sullivan

Pvt., Co. ——, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 12, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60.45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ ——100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862

Loss of Equipments of Term of Service

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyrighted.

Sullivan Jermiah

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44901	25	441722
2	44906	26	446605
3	93724	27	4487187
4	44907	28	
5	44905	29	
6	44906	30	
7	44906	31	
8	44907	32	
9	44906	33	
10	44909	34	
11	44905	35	
12	44910	36	
13	44910	37	
14	44911	38	
15	44911	39	
16	44912	40	
17	44913	41	
18	44913	42	
19	44532	43	
20	44913	44	
21	44913	45	
22	44634	46	
23	44532	47	
24	44915	48	
25	44916	49	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas' Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Regt Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky Sep 27 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 9 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

D. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Cav., Capt. Thomas' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 To Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist.

(258)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From copy of Roll on file in Second Auditor's Office.

Book mark:

H C Miller Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Quillman

C, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] - Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Capt.

(258)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyright

K. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

(356)

5. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit to Feb 1863

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist

(356)

5. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort to Col. Sullivan.

Book mark:

Signed

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort to Col Scribner

Book mark:

Lawrence

Capt.

(360)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March, 1863
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Valuation of horse, $ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100
Remarks: Escort to Col Scribner

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Oct 30th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(256)

Copyist.

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Escort to Gen. Howard

Nov 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lo. h. Charged with one pair of shoes & stake

Book mark:

Washington Opposite

(358)

1 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergeant Christian

Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgehead, Ala., Dec 1, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 186 4

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 186 2; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46.46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sa. to Quartermaster

one Spencer Carbine

with Sling

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. ——, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When enlisted Feb. 7, 186 4.

When mustered in Mch 7, 186 4.

Bounty paid $25/35 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned ——

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Vet. Vol. under Gen. No. 191 War Dept 1863.

Book mark:

M Davis
Appvd.

(241)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Tapl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist

(256)

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol

Kept home on Detached Roll
Dec 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. ch. Capt., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(356)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Pvt. Jeremiah Sullivan, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol

Last known as Detached Roll Dec 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1865

Book mark:

Washington Copyist.

(356)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Station near Savannah, Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M McIntyre
Capt.

(144)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

H, Co. ..... 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & July 1865.

Station Mount Olive Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol

Book mark:

A. R. Roe
Capt.

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Prisoner of war since March 65.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivant

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. J Sullivant

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Valo

Captured by the enemy

March 10 '65.

D. L. furnished June

25 '65.

Book mark:

Copyright

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cava'ry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1864; drawn since $65.00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $60.00; due $340.00

Valuation of horse, $.....00

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....00

Remarks: Vet Vol

Captured March 10 '65

No discharge furnished

here, has D.L.

Book mark Mustered out Hovey

Copyist.

(361)

MAY 14 8891722 1891

June 26 · 65, vide
Ind. M. O. Roll V.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah L Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky, June 26 1865

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Mch 6, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 67 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A Veteran. Captured near Fayetteville N.C. 10 March. Released 8 March 65. Reported to Louisville Under Furlough from Camp Chase

Book mark: .....

Burnham

Copyist.

(343)

MAY 14 8886605 ☆1891☆

Sent from Barracks No 1 Louisville
about June 1/65 for Murder out.
Discharged under G.O. No 77
1865 A.G.O. Stage for Transp.
& furlough $ 2.70

4 | Cav. | Ky.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished ....., 186 ,

to date from June 26, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out - 6th
date June 26/65 -

Book mark: .....

A. Lidbeck

Copyrid.

Sullivan Jeremiah

P, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Jerry Sullivan	Pr.	2d	Kentucky	Inf.	6

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Records of Gen'l	24	190	32	258
Miss R	40	294		
C.S.	11	177		
O.R.S.	10			

Captured at Fayetteville N.C. March 11, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., March 28, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at Bulwer Co's Wharf March 22, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Copied by _____

Ch March 31/65

(Record continued.)

Furloughed April 9, 186 5, for 30 days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. , Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Sullivan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War with the Rebellion, years and months

Do Declare, That I am 21 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pittsburgh this 1st day of February 1864.

the 21st day of February 1864.

Witness:

No. ____

Corporal Sullivan

Recruited at Pittsburgh

on the 1st day of February 1864.

By Lt Col W Guyette

2d Regiment of Heavy Artillery

2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)

2 Regt of Heavy Artillery

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ in the ____ of ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am ____ years of age; and I the ____ in said ____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment holds to all cases, proofs payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF England TOWN OF London

I, Jeremiah Sullivan born in London in the State of England aged Forty Two years, and by occupation a Dock Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ reenlisted this Seventh day of February 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran Volunteer in the ~~Army of the United States of America~~, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~volunteers~~ Veteran volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Sullivan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala. this Seventh day of February 1864 } Jeremiah Sullivan

BEFORE George W. Griffiths Capt 2d Ky. Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. M. Finley
Surg 2nd Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jeremiah Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Sallow complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

George W. Griffiths
2d Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 7 day of Feb, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala

Jeremiah Sullivan
Capt 2d Ky Cav
Recruiting Officer

OATH OF IDENTITY.

_____

of the town of _____;

County of _____ in the State of _____.

On this _____ day of _____ in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and _____ above mentioned, _____ who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical _____ who was a _____ in the company commanded by Captain _____ in the regiment _____ commanded by _____; that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____ for the term of _____ and was discharged at _____ on the _____ day of _____ by reason of _____

_____

_____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

_____

I certify that _____ before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this _____ day of _____ in the year _____ at _____ in the State of _____

L. S.

_____

Clerk of the _____

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Jeremiah Sullivan

Private of Captain Owen Ellard

Company, (C.) 2d Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Eighteenth day of July

one thousand eight hundred and 61 to serve Three years or

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,

this Sixth day of February, 1864, at Bridgeport

Alabama by reason of Disability.

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Jeremiah was born in Limerick

in the State of England, is 20 years of age,

5 feet 2½ inches high, Light complexion. Blue eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer

Given at Bridgeport Ala. this Seventh day of

March 1864.

Edwards.

Col. C.S.

Commanding the Reg't.

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army

[P. O. No 99.]

Capt 16th U. S. Infty
C.M.S. Cin Cumberland
D.C.

Jeremiah Sullivan
Co. C. 2 Ky. Cav.

Rec'd June 26. 65

3.
2.5
2.5

3.15

1.50
2.50

17.86
5

22.86

24.61

State of Kentucky } ss.
Jefferson County }

I Jeremiah Sullivan,
being duly sworn, depose say:
That I am private Co C 2 Ky Cav. Vols, that
I have received no d/c. Veteran Bounty sixty
dollars, that I was captured 10 March
65. and released 30 March 65. that since said
30 March 65 I have drawn the following articles
of clothing only:

1 overcoat/cav.	2 hr socks
1 jacket.	2 " drawers
1 pants inf	2 shirts
1 " blues pegged	1 cap
	1 blanket (not)

I further swear that I have never been absent without leave. So help me God.

Jeremiah Sullivan

Sworn to & subscribed before me } Jeremiah Sullivan
this 26 June 1865

E. Runnicy Wing
Notary Public. Jefferson Co. Ky.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 21, 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Jeremiah Sullivan late Sgt in Company G, 2 Regiment Ky Cav Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Jeremiah Sullivan a Sgt in Company G. 2. Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, is X years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 6 day of Feby, 1864 at the town of Bridgeport in the State of Ala by Lieut Griffith, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 7 day of Feby, 1864 at the town of Bridgeport, in the State of Ala by Capt Hosea, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of July & Aug 1864 last that he was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to the 6 day of March, 1864

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Or. Jerm. Sullivan reported "present for duty" originally enrolled at Camp Joe Holt Md

Very respectfully.

Your obedient servant.

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Capt Lyon Supt Ky 5 Vols
1st Lt D Cheney
Louisville Ky

'65 Mch

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander, and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by that officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Sullivan Lonsdale

Co. K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lewis D. Sullivan

Lieut, { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wm. McHill, Sept 27, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 186/.

Where Camp McHill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: R.P. 574 316

E. M. Parrish

Captain.

(266)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan

1st Sergt. Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Ramsay

Capt.

(358)

I 2 Cav. Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan,

1 Sgt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist

(9558)

J | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas J. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Sergt. Reduced to the ranks Dec. 31, 1861 and detailed for Gen. Rousseau's Body Guard, Feb. 16, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sexton

Copyist.

(8587)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan

Sergt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed for Tel. Repairing escort Feb. 16, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sarton.

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas D. Sullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O. 1862.)

Remarks: Detailed for Gen. Rousseau's escort Feb. 16'62

Book mark

David

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E B Thurgood

Capt.

(over)

L. 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clay Pate Capt.

(3587)

2 Cav. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas S Sullivan

Pvt, Co H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
vice Post discharged
clerk, Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Bradshaw
Capt.

(259)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan

Cpl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Last discharge

clerk at Randolph Tenn

Book mark:

E H Jones

Copyist.

(2:58)

2 Cav. Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan

Cpl., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability accepted promotion as 1st Lt. 5 Ky Cav May 18, 1863

1st Lt. Co. H, 2 Ky Cav

Book mark:

W. H. Jones
Capt.

(230)

S. | 2. Cav. | Ky.

Teonidas S. Sullivan

....., Co. H., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazle; hair dark

Where born Greenbo. Ky.

Occupation T.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Camp Jo. Holt

By whom Capt. Wiley; term 3 yr's.

Remarks Elected 1st Sgt 23 61

reduced to Ranks

Jan 1 1862 Detailed

for Gen Rousseau Hdq.

16 Jan returned from escort

Detail Sept 20/62

detached by order of Gen

Rousseau as Sgt Maj. over

Harpes Copyist.

(2845)

JUN. 19. 33406723 1894.

Discharged Clerk
Jan 25/63 Discharged
by order Maj Gen
Rosecrans to date
from May 18, 1863
to enable him to
accept appointment
as Commissioned officer
in the volunteer service
See special order No
134 Hdq 2nd Dept of
the Cumberland dated
Nashville May 22/63
Dishonorably dismissed
the service Nov. 1863.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan
Priv Co. H. 2 Regt. Ky Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. Robert B. Mitchell, Commanding
U. S. Forces at Nashville, Tenn., and Staff,

for to Feb. 28, 1863.

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Dtd as Post Clk by S.O. Maj Gen. Rosecrans Dec. 24, 1862.

Book mark :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(820)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan

Priv. Co. H. 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. Robert B. Mitchell, Commanding U. S. Forces at Nashville, Tenn., and Staff,

for to Mar. 31, 1863.

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Clk. Disbg. Dept. Det'd by S. F. O. Dec. 24 1862.

Book mark :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(130)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas L Sullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb + Mar 1862 Absent attached to Genl Rousseau's escort

June 1862 Absent on Genl Rousseau's escort

Jan 1863 Absent detld as clerk by order of Gen Rosecrans

Feb 1863 Absent detld by order of Gen Rousseau

Mch + Apl 1863 Absent detld as Post Signal Clerk Nashville

Last Pay

Book mark:

Copyist.

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Leonidas S. Sullivan

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 5H4306

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 10, 1899.

It has this day (April 10, 1899,) been determined by this Department from evidence on file that this soldier was discharged May 18, 1863, by his muster into service, on that date, as 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 5 Ky. Cav.

(440)

a G. N.

× 1747 or 8 Regt.
Sullivan's Mass. Inf.

Co K, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 4 6 8 4 6	26	
2	8 8 4 6 9 3 5	27	
3	8 8 4 6 9 4 4	28	
4	8 8 4 4 0 3 6	29	
5	8 8 8 6 4 8 4	30	
6	8 8 8 4 2 5 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Pinkney Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Willey's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill, Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E. P. Mason

Captain.

(256)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Malachi Sullivan ×

Pvt Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100 ×

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 18/61.

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Name & Remark cancelled on Roll by lines drawn through them.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Ramsey

Copyist.

(156)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Malicha Sulivan

Capt. Wiley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Scout.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

Rannells

(358) Copyist.

G | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Malachi Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Joe Holt, Sept. 18, '61, taking with him his full uniform.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. McCarty
Capt.

(2550)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Malicha Sullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Holt, Ind. Sept 18 '61. Took all his clothing

Book mark

David

Copyied.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Malachi Sullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

May 31, 1865.

DESERTED.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Smith Ky

Remarks:

Not on M. C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

Copyright.

(3516)

1470

Sullivan, Kasten

Co G 12 Kentucky Cav.

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 9 5 6 1 6	26
2	8 8 9 5 6 6 8	27
3	8 8 9 5 7 2 1	28
4	8 8 9 5 7 7 5	29
5	8 8 9 5 8 3 6	30
6	8 8 9 5 8 8 8	31
7	8 8 9 5 9 4 4	32
8	8 8 9 6 [illegible]	33
9	8 8 9 6 0 5 4	34
10	8 8 9 6 1 0 8	35
11	8 8 9 6 1 5 5	36
12	8 8 9 6 2 0 3	37
13	8 8 9 6 2 7 0	38
14	8 8 9 6 2 2 8	39
15	8 8 9 6 3 8 7	40
16	8 8 9 6 4 3 5	41
17	8 8 9 6 4 8 3	42
18	8 8 9 6 6 2 3	43
19	8 8 8 7 1 0 5	44
20	Aug-343-1866	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Sten 92d 69
Aug 343 - 66

See also

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 27 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 27/61 at Camp Nevin Ky for 3 yrs. Mustered in Oct 31/61 at Camp Nevin Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: 2 Cav Aug 12/65 X (over)

Copyist.

(356)

MAY 14 8895616 1891

Martin Sullivan was admitted to the Govt. Insane Asylum, Wash^n. D.C. April 26/64, & was discharged from that institution, & from the service of the U.S. Feb. 20/64. He was again admitted to that institution Dec. 23/64 & escaped Mar 16/65. Vide Stat. 928-69.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not elected

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Timothy Sullivan

Pvt ., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, Aug 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt ..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Peterson

Copyist.

(356)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt. , Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(2000)

S | Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2d Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28 to Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1863

Book mark:

Mounted

(260) Copyist.

C. / 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan,

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Apr 22. 1863. from Murfreesboro.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Beach

Captain.

(366)

Co. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

from Mumfordsville Ky Oct 10.

62

Book mark:

Beach

(256)

Of 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Culbertson

Cpl., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital from Murfreesboro April 1863.

Book mark:

J Beach

Copyist.

O. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Ky., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last P. Reported Mustered Jonesboro Tenn Apr 10/65

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin M Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: From Desertion Sept 1863

Joined Apr 10, 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

D. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Tennessee Campaign

Ordered to Hospital Danville April 1863

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

G 2 Cav. | Ky.

Franklin Smithson

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Jackson Hospital since Sept 10/64.

Book mark:

Roll

(358) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In insane Hospital

D. C. from

Mustered to Co. E.

2nd Ky Cav Sept 23rd 64

Ret. for June 65 Co. E

with Which name

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

1st Sgt

(356) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt ..., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In the Insane Asylum Nashville Tenn since Apl 10 63.

Book mark, Descriptive list

Beach

OVER

Copyist.

(356)

MAY 15 8896673 1891

Sent to the Paymaster
Genl U. S. A. June 27.
1867. Vide Insane Records
on file.

Eloped March 16.
1865. at Insane Asylum
Washington D C. Vide
Aug 3rd 1866.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Martin Sullivan

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 13.91/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick since April 10/63.

No discharge furnished.

Book mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

(249)

S. 2. Cav. Ky

Michael Sullivan

, Co. G, 2. Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Inz - 343 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 12, 1866.

List of men reported as inmates of the Government Asylum for the Insane, shows him, Admitted December 29. 1864. and Eloped March 16. 1865.

W. H. Allen

Copyist.

Sumpter, William H.

Co C, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	66976661	26	
2	66979956	27	
3	66973057	28	
4	66973146	29	
5	66973145	30	
6	66973335	31	
7	66972343	32	
8	66973512	33	
9	66871772	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Henry Sumpter

Sergt., Capt Booth's Co., Rousseau's Cav., 1 Reg't Ky. Mtd Vols *

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Hooker

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(254)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Henry Sumpter

Sergt, Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 14 to Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(256)

6 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Henry Sumpter

Sergt., Capt. Booth's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

(358)

5 | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sumpter

Sergt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hart

(356)

Copyist.

2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Sampler

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

C | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Compton

Capt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H Dumphr

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 th Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

2 Cav. | Ky.

Hillman H. Burnsteen

Sergt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted this 1st of Oct 1862 at Somerset Ky with horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

(256)

S 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H Sumpter

Sgt, Co. , 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 25, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Has in his possession one horse & horse equipts. Complete Sabre Sabre belt belts Navy Pistol & holsters

Book mark

Lawrence

Capt.

(861)

X

Sutherland Samuel

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5888-818	26	
2	5886066	27	
3	588626	28	
4	59607 19	29	
5	5948-L-883	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 5948 - L - 83.

See also 15th Ky Inf

A | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Butterfield

Pvt, Co. ..... 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 1st 1865.

Station Mount Clare MC

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 15th Ky Inf to 2d Ky Cav per SO No 34 c. In Arrest & Confinement

Book mark:

J W Peck

Copyist.

(11)

I | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Sergeant Battle

Pvt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186?.

Station Danville Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Vet

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

Copyist.

(2444)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Suttenfield

pvt., Co. ....., 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March June, 186 5.

Station Lexington D.C.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: left absent with leave.

Book mark:

(2444) Samuel

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Litherfield

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky., July, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 84 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 110 100; due $ 290 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

the amount of $16 14/100 to be

stated for transportation

Book mark: 5948 C. & I. 3 (Mustd out

with co etc)

Sisler

(261) Copyist.

S | 2nd Vet Cav | Ky

Samuel Butterfield

....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky Vet Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3948-6-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 19th, 1883.

Mustered out with the company and paid to include Aug. 9th, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Parker

Copyist.

(4148)

Winterfield Samuel

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel Sutherland private
Capt Foremans Co (D) 2 Ky Cav
having applied for a certificate
on which to found an application
for Furlough - I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined
the said Soldier and find
that he is suffering from the effects
of Luxation of Wrist Joint which
renders him unfit for Military
duty - I further declare as my
belief that he will not be able to
resume his duties as a Soldier
in a less period than (30) thirty days
Hospital 1st Bri 3d Div
Dec Septemberta June 7/65

T. J. Fritts
Asst Surg U.S. Army
in Hospital

Approved
S. C. Walker
Chief Surgeon 1st Bry
3d Div Cav Dept N C

Approved
Christian Hahn
Surg 92d Ill Vol Infantry
Chief Surg Cav Div Dept N C.

Camp 2nd Ky Cavalry
Lexington June 9th 1862

Foreman & Co
Captain 2nd Ky Cavalry

Respectfully requests that a furlough of 30 thirty days be granted private Samuel Lutterfield to enable him to visit his home in Bullitt Co. Ky ~~Surgeons certificate of~~ disability. A true inclosure

Head Qrs 2d Ky Cavalry
Lexington Ky June 9 62

Approved & Respectfully forwarded.

Col 11 Ohio
Maj Comdg Regt

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. Cav Div Ohio.
Lexington Ky. June 9th
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Wm. L. Jones
Col 11th Ohio Brig. Comd.

Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div. O.V.C.
Lexington K. C. June 9
Respy forwarded
approved
S. D. Atkins
Bvt. Brig. Genl.
U.S.A. 62

Samuel Lutterfield
Pvt. 2d Ky. Cav.

RECEIVED JUN 20 1862 ADJ. GEN'L'S OFFICE

Adj. Ord. Ky. Cav. Vols
Lexington. Ky. June 9th 1865

Lt. Col. L. A. Campbell
A. A. Gen. Dept. Ky.

Sir
I respectfully request
that a furlough of thirty days be granted to
Lieut. James Mansfield for the purpose
of visiting his home in Bullitt Co. Kentucky
he being physically unfit for duty.
I am. Col. Very. Respectfully
Your. Obt Servt
J. T. Forman
Capt. 2nd. Ky cav. Vols.

Sutterfield Samuel

Co L, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutterfield Samuel

Sweeny Benjamin H

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeny Benjamin H

Sweazy, Benjamin H.

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55	26	
2	55	27	
3	55	28	
4	55	29	
5	55	30	
6	55	31	
7	55	32	
8	55	33	
9	55	34	
10	55	35	
11	55	36	
12	55	37	
13	55	38	
14	55	39	
15	55	40	
16	55	41	
17	55	42	
18	55	43	
19	55	44	
20	55	45	
21	55	46	
22	55	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin W. Sweeny

Bugler. Capt. Mitchell's Co., Rousseau's Cav.
1 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraughs Hill Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* See Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(Title) J. W. Rowland

Copyist.

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin W Sweeny

Bugler, Capt. Mitchell's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt Jeffersonville Ind.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland. Copyist.

(25Pc)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin H. Lumley

Dugle Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 .*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.
*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Captain Commd.

(256a)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Virginia H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2844)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin W. Tourney

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Transferred from Ranks February 1st 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. W. Richardson

(2844)

Copyist.

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin W Sweeney

Corp., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(35Mc)

2 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin W Lowery

Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T Black

Copyist.

(35Hc)

1. 2 Cav. Ky.

Benj. M. Swaney

Corpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No-See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(35Hc)

I 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Sweney

Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Further enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reynolds Copyist.

(2554c)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Sawyer

Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

Captain.

(259)

F. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benj. W. Swinney

Corpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Hall.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

~~Remarks~~:

Roll for Aug 6-3 next
on which name appears.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B E Smith
Copyist.

(25Pc)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin H. Swinney

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period (3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright.

Capt.

(3564)

S | 2 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin N. Sweeny

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30 63 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1862.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corporal from Dec 1 1862 to May 1 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(55Mc)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin H. Sweeney

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Muster enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Capt.

(3544)

2 Cav. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

S° | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin H Swaney

Pvt, Co. ——, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowling Green, Feb 7, 186 4

When enlisted Feby 2, 186 4

When mustered in Feb 7, 186 4

Bounty paid $ 135 00; due $ 16 00

Company to which assigned ——

Valuation of horse, $ —— 00

Valuation of horse equipments, —— 00

Remarks: Returned as Vet Inf

Under Gen Hardee Orders

Book mark: ——

Copyist.

(241)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin N. Sweeney

Col., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1864.*

Where Bridgeport Ala *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On Veh Furlough

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(2544c)

L | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin W. Sweeney

Cpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7 1864*

Where Bridgeport Ala *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: left sick at Burk's Mill by order since May 12 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Last paid to Oct 31 64 last on which he appears

* Re-Boo enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(25Mc)

5th | 2 Cav. | Ky.

Lieutenant H. Swearingen

Co'l ....., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 1.

Station Lexington Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

H. Swearingen

Copyist.

(144)

L | 2 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin W Sweeney

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington KY July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Mar 2 7, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 7, 1864; drawn since $ 18 55/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt Sweeney left in Hospital at Burkesville Ky May 1864 has never been heard from since No Discharge furnished

Book mark:

9 Beach

Copyist.

S | Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin W Sweeney

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished ....., 186 ,

to date from Aug 8, 1865.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A J Ebbert
Capt.

(350)

2 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin H Sweeney

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky, Aug 8 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 8, 1865.

Last paid to Mar 7, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 44 07 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: a veteran Reported for transfer
out Aug 7/65 from Barracks No 1
Louisville Ky Where he was doing
duty. Discharged in accordance with
Book mark: ..... orders

Beauham

Copyist.

(248)

MAY 14 1891
8886606

Circular letter from A.G.O.
June 29/65

Sweeney Benj. W.

P , Co. F , 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Quarters Barracks Co
Dominion Sigl
This is to certify that Benjamin
Sweany Co "F" 3d Sig Cor. reported at
these Barracks July 13th and has been
on duty here since that date
Robert Evans
Capt Comdg Sigl

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 44

Benjamin Williams

Volunteered at Philadelphia

the 27th day of Feb. 18 64

By Lieut. Enlisted

Regiment of Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company E

Regt't of Cavalry

Discharged the day of 18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Liberty

I, Benjamin H. Sweeny born in Casey county in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~enlisted~~ volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Veteran volunteer in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~volunteers~~ Veteran volunteers. And I, Benjamin H Sweeny do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bridgeport Ala this 8th day of February 1864 } Benjamin H Sweeny

BEFORE 1st Lieut 2d Ky Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. W. Finley
Surg 2d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin H. Sweeny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet Two inches high.

George W. Griffith
2 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
Capt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 1864, at Bridgeport Ala

Capt 1st Ky Cav
Actg Asst Adjt Genl

Sweet, James 1870

Co. M, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 8 8 5 2 3 6	26	
2	8 8 9 1 0 3 8	27	
3	8 8 9 1 0 9 7	28	
4	8 8 8 5 9 2 4	29	
5	8 8 9 1 6 3 7	30	
6	8 8 9 1 6 2 2	31	
7	8 8 9 1 7 2 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

I 2 Cav. Ky.

James Swift

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr. 10, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Age 24 years, occupation Farmer.

When enlisted March 26, 1864

Where enlisted Pt Burnside Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in * May 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60.00; due $ 100

Where credited Wayne Co. Ky. 8 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned Unassigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 3 yrs. organization under Prov. Letter dated A.G.O. Dec. 1. 63.

* Shown on Roll of Nov. 1st 64 name appears, Roll of Dec. 31st 64 name appears,

Book mark: Blue

Broadhead

Copyist.

(4-19)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sweet

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1864.

Where Pt Burnside Ky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 10, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, ~~Dec~~ 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

S T Richardson

Clerk.

(2254)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sweet

(Pvt), Co. M, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Copyist.

(258)

2 Cav. Ky.

James Street

Pvt, Co. 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 1 1864, 186 .

Station Mount Clare Station Ky

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Company.

(11)

2 Cav. Ky.

James Sweet

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(358)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sweet

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pardoned

(356)

S | 2 Cav. | Ky.

James Sweet

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 17 1865.

Muster out to date July 17 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1 1864; drawn since $ 91 22/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 180 100; due $ 120 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped for 1 pair spurs $2.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Swett, James

, Co. M 6 2 Reg't Ky Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty Hosp Ref 1	Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Asst. Wd.

Claim No. 50778

James Swart
(Name)

....., Co. M. Va., 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

To Arch. Div. 3-13, 1915

For any record of trial or other action in A.W.O.L.

Aug 21. 64. - A.W.O.L.

Johnson
per C

R.R. Dr.
Book 156 Records of arrests & Deliveries Camp Smith & Webster (Opposite Nashville Tenn (Dismounted Camp)
shows, Sent as of Co. M.
Arrived Sept 3-1864.
Records sent to Det. Sept 1864
No record of trial or other action found.

Harley
per C

Statement furnished 3-13, 1915

C

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
2M. Mar. 19—20,000.

W—344

Duggert William H

Co F, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggert William H

1758

Sweney Benjamin W

Co H, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweney Benjamin W

Swift, John

Co D, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 6 6 3 1 7 2	26	
2	6 6 6 5 1 6 2	27	
3	6 6 9 1 7 0 6	28	
4	6 6 6 7 1 6 5 7	29	
5	6 6 9 1 6 0 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S. 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 17, 1863.

Where born Runcorn, England.

Age 32 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 17, 186

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2d Cav. Co. H

Kentucky

Book mark:

Sick in Hospital

(839)

S. | 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Swift

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated Louisville, Ky, Jan. 18, 1864.

Where born Kilconnon, Ireland.
Age 35 years; occupation Laborer
When enlisted Dec. 19, 1863
Where enlisted Louisville, Ky
For what period enlisted 3 years.
Eyes Blue; hair Sandy
Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 7 in.
When mustered in Dec. 19, 1863.
Where mustered in Louisville
Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00
Where credited
Company to which assigned
Valuation of horse, $ 00
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00
Remarks: Commutation Fund $35

Book mark:

Miller.

(229) Copyright.

2 Cav. | Ky.

John × Elt

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted before assignment to Company.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

× Forward

Book mark: Filed with John Swift

Hibbard

Appld.

(358)

Pvt. 2 Cav. | Ky.

John Swift

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Louisville Ky. Mar. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby 12, 1864.

Where En Route for Nashville

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Recruit description not known as he deserted before being forwarded to Regt.

Book mark

Washington

Copyist

(351)

S 2 Cav. Ky.

John Sawyer

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Nashville Feby 10 '64

Book mark:.....

(361)

Copyist.

Smith John

..., Co. ..., 2 d Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 Ky Cav

Enl'd Ghell

No. ....

John Swift

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

on the 19th 1862

By Enlistment in

2d Ky Regiment of Cavalry

.....

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Recruited by
Sergt John Foley
Co. C. 2nd Ky Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Swift declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months

He Declare, That I am years and

of age; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 19th day of August 1862

John Swift

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

is years of age; and I

hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a RECRUIT in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at day of

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Swift born in Roscommon in the State of England aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of December 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Swift do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 19th day of December 1863 BEFORE E. Wommack Provost Marshal 3d dist of Ky

his John X Swift mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Bell

EXAMINING SURGEON. Bd of Enrolt 3d Cong. dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Swift previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Regiment of

E. Wommack

RECRUITING OFFICER. Pro. Mar 3d dist of Ky

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Swiggett, William A.

Co G, 2 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8894965	26	
2	8894850	27	
3	8894444	28	
4	8894523	29	
5	8894612	30	
6	8894510	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 2 Cav. Ky.

K

William H. Sweggett

Pvt. Capt. Mitchell's Co., Rousseau's Cav.
1 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(Mfr.) Copyrgt.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H Smiquist

Pvt., Capt. Mitchell's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(25+c) Copyist.

D | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Swiggett

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186 .*

Where Camp Joe Holt*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.
*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Colton & Co.

(188-) Copyist.

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William Hargood

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commd Lieut Jan 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Hall

(254c) Copyist.

E | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Swiggart

Pt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick at Jeffersonville

Ky. No descriptive

Wit.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(2584c)

F | 2 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Wiggart

pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1861.*

Where Camp Joe Holt.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Apr 6/62 at Franklin Ky. by reason of Typhoid fever. (Co. F. 2 Ky. Cav.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Commun

(364c) Copyist.

Surgeon Wm. H.

P , Co. F , 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 61

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William H Driggett

Private of Company F

2 Regiment of Ky Cav

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Mustering Sergt's Certificate Aug 29/62

No Effects

Enlisted on 6/8

4-7

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H Sweigart

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 2

Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt E. P. Ritchie

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 6 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Franklin Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers

U S A June 1862

REMARKS.

Gustavus Griswold

Clerk.

(119)

1481

Swinney Benjamin W.

Co A, 2 Kentucky Cav.

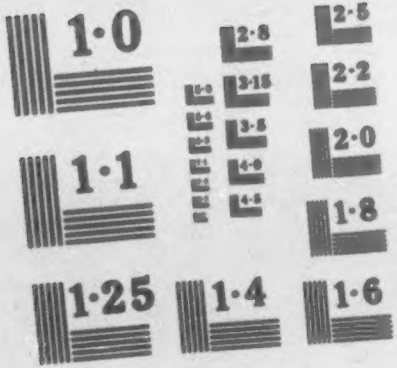
Bugler Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeny Benjamin W.

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
22



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART